

# LSU

## 2007 FOOTBALL

### vs. Auburn

Oct. 20, 2007 • 8 p.m. CDT • ESPN  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 Tiger Stadium (92,400)



GAME 8

#### #5 LSU (6-1, 3-1 SEC)

##### AUGUST

30 \* at Mississippi State (ESPN) W, 45-0

##### SEPTEMBER

8 #9/9 Virginia Tech (ESPN) W, 48-7  
 15 Middle Tennessee (TigerVision) W, 44-0  
 22 \* #12/#14 South Carolina (CBS) W, 28-16  
 29 at Tulane (ESPN2) W, 34-9

##### OCTOBER

6 \* #7/9 Florida (CBS) W, 28-24  
 13 \* at #17/18 Kentucky (CBS) L, 43-37 3OT  
 20 \* #18/19 Auburn (ESPN) 8 p.m.

##### NOVEMBER

3 \* at Alabama TBA  
 10 Louisiana Tech 7 p.m.  
 17 \* at Ole Miss TBA  
 23 \* Arkansas (CBS) 1:30 p.m.

##### DECEMBER

1 SEC Championship Game (CBS) 3 p.m.

#### #18/19 Auburn (5-2, 3-1 SEC)

##### SEPTEMBER

1 Kansas State (ESPN) W, 23-13  
 8 South Florida (ESPN 2) L, 26-23 OT  
 15 \* Mississippi State (LFS) L, 19-14  
 22 New Mexico State W, 55-20  
 29 \* at #3/4 Florida (ESPN) W, 20-17

##### OCTOBER

6 \* Vanderbilt (LFS) W, 35-7  
 13 \* at Arkansas (ESPN) W, 9-7  
 20 \* at #5 LSU (ESPN) 8 p.m.  
 27 \* Ole Miss TBA

##### NOVEMBER

3 Tennessee Tech 1:30 p.m.  
 10 \* at Georgia TBA  
 24 \* Alabama TBA

#### Radio • LSU Sports Radio Network

Jim Hawthorne, play-by-play  
 Doug Moreau, analyst  
 Jordy Hultberg, sideline



#### Television • ESPN

Mike Patrick, play-by-play  
 Todd Blackledge, analyst  
 Holly Rowe, sideline



#### Television • Cox Sports (delay)

Lyn Rollins, play-by-play  
 Greg Bowser, analyst  
 Jordy Hultberg, sideline



#### Looks To Regain Control Of SEC Western Division Against Auburn

Control of the SEC Western Division will be on the line on Saturday when fifth-ranked LSU hosts 19th-ranked Auburn at 8 p.m. in a sold out Tiger Stadium. The game will be televised to a national audience on ESPN. The winner of the LSU-Auburn game has gone on to claim the SEC Western Division title in five of the past seven years dating back to the 2000 season (exceptions came in 2002 and 2006 when Arkansas claimed the Western Division title). LSU goes into the game rated No. 4 in the first edition of the BCS Standings, which were released on Sunday. LSU is also No. 5 in all three major polls this week after spending the previous week as the unanimous No. 1 ranked team in college football. LSU actually spent two weeks ranked first in the nation in the AP poll. LSU saw its 13-game overall winning streak snapped last week, dropping a 43-37 triple-overtime decision to Kentucky. LSU is 6-1 overall and 3-1 in league play. Auburn brings a four-game winning streak and a 5-2 overall mark and a 2-1 league record into the game. Auburn is coming off a 9-7 win over Arkansas in its last outing. Last year, Auburn posted a 7-3 win over LSU in Jordan-Hare Stadium. Despite having its 13-game overall winning streak snapped, the Tigers still bring a school-record tying 17-game Tiger Stadium winning streak into the Auburn contest. LSU hasn't lost a home game since a 30-27 overtime setback to Tennessee on Sept. 26, 2005. The 17-game Tiger Stadium win streak ties the mark previously set from 1935-37. The game will also pit two of the SEC top defenses against one another. LSU and Auburn rank 1-2 in the SEC in scoring defense and total defense. LSU is first in the nation in pass efficiency defense with a 83.75 rating and they are No. 2 in total defense (233.14 yards per game), No. 4 in pass defense (155.14 yards per game), No. 6 in scoring defense (14.14 points per game) and No. 7 in rushing defense (68.0 yards per game). Offensively, the Tigers are 13th in the nation in scoring offense with 37.7 points per game and 10th in rushing defense with 232.14 yards per contest. LSU RB **Jacob Hester** leads the Tigers with 494 yards and 5 TDs, while QB **Matt Flynn** has thrown for 947 yards and 5 TDs, while backup QB **Ryan Perrilloux** has 414 passing yards and 6 TDs. Perrilloux has also rushed for a pair of scores. S **Craig Steltz** leads the Tigers in defense with 46 tackles, 4 interceptions and 2 forced fumbles, while LB **Ali Highsmith** has 45 tackles and 5.0 TFL. DT **Glenn Dorsey** is tops on the team with 4 sacks.

#### LSU Drops Triple-Overtime Battle With No. 17 Kentucky, 43-37

LSU RB **Charles Scott** was stopped short on 4th-and-2 in the third overtime as the Tigers had their 13-game winning streak snapped in a 43-37 loss to 17th-ranked Kentucky. Trailing 43-37 after Kentucky scored on their offensive possession, the Tigers couldn't convert on their possession in the third overtime sending the Wildcats to their first win over a No. 1 ranked team since 1964. With the game tied at 27-27 at the end of regulation, the teams traded TDs during the first overtime and then exchanged field goals in the second overtime before UK QB **Andre Woodson** connected with **Steve Johnson** for a 7-yard TD in the third overtime for what proved to be the winning points. LSU actually led early in the game, taking a 17-7 advantage following a 13-yard TD run by **Scott**. The Wildcats used a 5-play, 78-yard drive that spanned just 37 seconds to pull to within 17-14 at halftime. LSU extended the lead to 27-14 late in the third quarter following a 30-yard field goal by **Colt David**. The Wildcats responded with 13 unanswered points to tie the game at 27-27 on a 27-yard field goal with 2:47 left. LSU drove to the UK 40-yard line late in regulation where **David's** 57-yard field goal sailed just left as the game was forced into overtime. For the game, **Scott** led the Tigers with 94 yards rushing and a pair of TDs. **Matt Flynn** connected on 17 of 35 passes for 130 yards and a score. LB **Darry Beckwith** with 11 tackles.

#### LSU vs. Auburn: The Facts

**Date/Time:** Saturday, Oct. 20 at 8 p.m. CDT  
**Location:** Baton Rouge, La. (Tiger Stadium - 92,400)  
**Television:** ESPN (live) - cable ch. 35 in Baton Rouge  
 CST (delay) - cable ch. 37 in Baton Rouge  
**Radio:** LSU Sports Radio Network - 98.1 FM in Baton Rouge  
**The Series:** LSU leads 21-19-1

**Series Notes:** LSU and Auburn face each other for the 42nd time with LSU holding a 21-19-1 lead in the series ... Home team has won for seven straight years, including last year's 7-3 Auburn victory on the Plains ... The winner of the LSU-Auburn game has gone on to win the SEC Western Division in four of the last six years (exceptions came in 2002 and 2006) ... In games between 1988 and 1997, the contest was decided by a touchdown or less seven of eight times ... Last three games have been decided by a total of eight points ... LSU's won three straight over Auburn in Tiger Stadium ... Former LSU defensive coordinator **Will Muschamp** is in his second year as the defensive coordinator at Auburn ... LSU coach **Les Miles** is 1-1 vs. Auburn.

#### LSU

**Record** 6-1 (3-1 SEC)  
**Ranking** No. 5 Associated Press  
 No. 5 USA Today/Coaches  
**Last Game** Oct. 13 in Lexington, Ky.  
 lost to #17/18 Kentucky, 43-37 in 3OT  
**Coach** Les Miles  
**Career Record** 56-26/seventh year  
**LSU Record** 28-5/third year  
**vs. AU** 1-1

#### Auburn

**Record** 5-2 (3-1 SEC)  
**Ranking** No. 18 Associated Press  
 No. 19 USA Today/Coaches  
**Last Game** Oct. 13 in Fayetteville, Ark.  
 def. Arkansas, 9-7  
**Coach** Tommy Tuberville  
**Career Record** 101-51/13th year  
**AU Record** 76-31/ninth year  
**vs. LSU** 7-5 (5-3 with Auburn)

LSU Sports Information  
 P.O. Box 25095, Baton Rouge, LA 70894

LSUsports.net

Phone - 225.578.8226  
 Fax - 225.578.1861

# LSU Media Services

## Les Miles Interview Opportunities

### Monday Press Luncheon

Each Monday at 11:45 a.m. in the Press Conference Room, which is located on the fifth floor of the LSU Athletic Administration Building. Coach Miles meets with the media at noon. Luncheons are weekly beginning Monday, August 27 through Monday, November 19 with the exception of the open date. A transcript of coach Miles' opening statement and as well as a portion of the question and answer session can be found on the internet at [www.LSUsports.net](http://www.LSUsports.net). There is also a listen-only number for media only as part of Coach Miles' Weekly Press Luncheon. Members of the media can listen-in each week starting at 12:10 p.m. CT by using the following instructions:

Audience: For quick access, go to <https://sportssystemspiderphone.com/22900093> or dial 1 (800) 793-6775 or +1 212-812-4494 and enter 2290 0093

### SEC Teleconference

The 12 SEC coaches are featured on a weekly teleconference each Wednesday at 10 a.m. (CT) during the regular season, beginning Aug. 29. Coach Miles speaks for seven minutes starting at 10 a.m. To access the teleconference dial (706) 645-9713.

### Wednesday Post Practice

Coach Miles meets with the media immediately after practice on Wednesday's during the regular-season at the LSU Indoor Football Facility.

### Sunday Briefing

Coach Miles will field questions from the from the media at 5:30 p.m. each Sunday following LSU football games. To participate members of the media should contact Michael Bonnette at [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu).

## LSU Player Interview Opportunities

### Following the Press Luncheon

LSU players will be made available at 2 p.m. following head coach Les Miles' Press Luncheon each Monday afternoon at the Indoor Football Facility. Requests must be made on (or prior to) the Sunday following the game. Contact **Michael Bonnette** at [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu) and **Brian Miller** at [bmiller@lsu.edu](mailto:bmiller@lsu.edu) to schedule a player interview.

### Post Practice

LSU players are available after practice on Monday and Tuesday by appointment at the Indoor Football Facility. Interview requests should be made a day in advance. Contact Michael Bonnette at [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu) and Brian Miller at [bmiller@lsu.edu](mailto:bmiller@lsu.edu) for player interviews.

## LSU Satellite Newsfeed

Video highlights of LSU football are available via satellite each Monday during the regular-season. The feed is available starting on August 27. The feed runs from 4 to 4:15 p.m. The coordinates are: Galaxy 26, Transponder 13 - C-Band; 93 Degrees West Downlink frequency: 3960 vertical; Trouble number: (225) 336-2268 or 336-2269 - Baton Rouge Teleport.

Inside LSU Football with Les Miles is distributed via satellite each Sunday beginning September 2 from 9 to 9:30 a.m. The coordinates are the same as above.

## Who to Contact

### Sports Information Office

(225) 578-8226

#### Asst. AD/Sports Information Director

Michael Bonnette - [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu)

#### Associate Sports Information Directors

Brian Miller - [bmiller@lsu.edu](mailto:bmiller@lsu.edu)

Laurie Cannon - [lcannon1@lsu.edu](mailto:lcannon1@lsu.edu)

### LSU Television

(225) 578-1797

#### Director/Television

Kevin Wagner - [jwagne2@lsu.edu](mailto:jwagne2@lsu.edu)

#### Manager/Television

John Schiebe - [jschiebe@lsu.edu](mailto:jschiebe@lsu.edu)

### LSU Radio

#### Director/Radio

Jim Hawthorne - [lsuradio@lsu.edu](mailto:lsuradio@lsu.edu)

## On the Internet

### [www.LSUsports.net/media](http://www.LSUsports.net/media)

The Official Website of LSU Athletics is home to all the football information you need. Schedules, results, rosters, bios, statistics and game notes can be found and are always up to date. The **GAMEDAY** section, updated daily, has all relevant info for the upcoming game.

### <http://media.lsusports.net>

Media can access images for all LSU athletic teams, including action shots, heads shots, logos, etc. To gain access to the high-resolution pictures, email Michael Bonnette. You will be assigned a login and password that will enable you to retrieve pictures. This service is for the media use only.

## On Television

### Cox Sports Television

All 12 of LSU's regular-season football games will be broadcast on a tape-delay basis by Cox Sports Television. Replays of the LSU games will be shown each Sunday following the contest at 7 p.m., followed by another airing on Wednesday nights that week. Lyn Rollins will handle the play-by-play, with Greg Bowser serving as game analyst and Jordy Hultberg as the sideline reporter.

Michael Bonnette  
[mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu)

## Open Date Week

Brian Miller  
[bmiller@lsu.edu](mailto:bmiller@lsu.edu)

| MONDAY       | 22 | TUESDAY   | 16 | WEDNESDAY  | 17 | THURSDAY   | 18 | FRIDAY       | 19 | SATURDAY     | 20 | SUNDAY  | 21 |
|--------------|----|---|----|--|----|--|----|--------------|----|--------------|----|---|----|
| Practice TBD |    | Practice<br>4 p.m. - McClendon<br>Practice Facility<br><br>6 p.m. - Miles interview<br>(Indoor Facility)<br><br>6:30 - Player interviews<br>(Indoor Facility) |    | SEC Teleconference<br>10 a.m. Miles on call<br><br>Practice<br>4 p.m. - McClendon<br>Practice Facility<br><br>Miles Radio Show<br>7 p.m. - Walk-On's |    | Practice<br>4 p.m. - McClendon<br>Practice Facility<br><br>6 p.m. - Miles interview<br>(Indoor Facility) |    | Practice TBD |    | Practice TBD |    | Miles Briefing<br>TBD -<br>(To participate members<br>of the media should<br>contact Michael<br>Bonnette at<br><a href="mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu">mbonnet@lsu.edu</a> )<br><br>LSU vs. Auburn replay<br>7 p.m. Cox Sports<br>Television |    |

LSU VS. AUBURN

# Les Miles

## HEAD COACH • THIRD YEAR

Les Miles' first two years with the Tigers have been unmatched in the history of the program. The results are impressive and staggering: 22 wins; 13 SEC victories; eight wins over top 25 teams; five wins over top 10 teams; back-to-back top five final rankings; two bowl victories, including one BCS bowl win; 12 NFL Draft picks and four first-team All-Americans.

After leading LSU to an 11-2 mark and a top five national ranking in his first year as LSU's head coach in 2005, many wondered just what Miles would do for an encore. His second year with the Tigers proved to be another year full of milestones and firsts as he guided the Tigers to another 11-2 overall record, culminating with a 41-14 dismantling of 11th-ranked Notre Dame in the Sugar Bowl.

The Tigers finished their second year under the direction of Miles ranked No. 3 in the nation, marking the first time since the 1958-59 seasons that LSU was ranked in the top five in the country in back-to-back years.

LSU's at-large berth in a BCS bowl was a first in school history and it also represented the third time this decade that the Tigers ended their season in the Sugar Bowl.

In 2006, Miles became the first coach in LSU history to lead the Tigers to back-to-back 10-wins seasons and with 22 victories in his first 26 games as the school's head coach, his win total matched Bernie Moore for the most in school history over that span. He also became the first LSU coach since Jerry Stovall in 1982 to beat two top 10-ranked teams on the road in the same season as the Tigers posted a 28-24 win over No. 8 Tennessee in Knoxville followed by a 31-26 victory over No. 5 Arkansas in Little Rock.

The Tigers were able to accomplish all of this during the 2006 season despite having to face four top eight opponents on the road, also a first in school history. LSU posted a 2-2 mark in those road games, which included November wins over Tennessee and Arkansas that propelled the Tigers to a berth in a BCS bowl.

LSU opened the 2006 season in grand style, posting identical 45-3 wins over Louisiana-Lafayette and Arizona. After a gut-wrenching 7-3 loss at No. 3 Auburn, the Tigers reeled off decisive wins over both Tulane (49-7) and Mississippi State (48-17). Following a 23-10 setback to eventual national champion Florida, the Tigers responded with seven-straight wins to end the season, starting with a 49-0 victory over a Kentucky team who went on to win eight games and beat Clemson in a bowl game.

The Tigers capped the 2006 season with its 41-14 win over an overmatched Notre Dame team in the Sugar Bowl, giving the Tigers their third win in a BCS game since the 2001 season. The three wins for the Tigers in BCS bowl games since the 2000 season is the most of any SEC team during that span.

With a 6-2 SEC mark in 2006, Miles ran his record in conference games to 13-3, which trails only Bernie Moore as the best start for an LSU head coach in league games in school history. Moore won 15 of his first 16 conference games from 1934-36.

With a makeshift offensive line that featured three first-time starters and a pair of true freshmen running backs having to plug holes in a depleted backfield, the Tigers still managed to lead the SEC in total offense (411 yards per game) and scoring offense (33.7 points per game), while ranking No. 2 in the league in rushing offense (165 yards per game). Defensively, (the Tigers, despite losing three defensive linemen to the NFL Draft from the year before), ranked among the top four in the nation in scoring defense, total defense and pass defense.

In all, the Tigers fashioned its 11-2 record against seven teams who went on to play in bowl games as LSU's schedule was ranked as the 12th toughest in the nation according to the NCAA.

Even though the Tigers had to go on the road to face four top 10-ranked teams in 2006, year two under Miles seemed somewhat ordinary compared to what the Tigers had to endure during his first year in Baton Rouge.

In Miles' inaugural season at LSU he led the Tigers to only the third 11-win season in school history, to a top five national ranking and a berth in the SEC Championship Game despite numerous distractions that covered most of the months of September and October.

The Tigers, playing without starting quarterback and future No. 1 overall NFL Draft pick JaMarcus Russell, put an exclamation point on the year with a 40-3 win over No. 9 Miami in the Peach Bowl to finish with an 11-2 overall mark and a No. 5 national ranking.

To appreciate just how adverse the conditions that Miles and the Tigers had to overcome in 2005, you have to go back to late August and Hurricane Katrina, the first of two storms to devastate the state of Louisiana during the fall.

Days before LSU's originally scheduled season opener against North Texas in Tiger Stadium, Hurricane Katrina blew ashore, packing tremendous winds, and turned the state, in particular New Orleans and southeastern Louisiana, upside down.

Massive flooding followed in the wake of the storm as more than 30 LSU players had their families and their homes affected by the hurricane and Miles' first game in Tiger Stadium against North Texas was postponed. With the LSU campus serving as the recovery center for those sick, homeless and displaced due to Hurricane Katrina, football seemed to be the farthest thing from most people's minds. However, Miles was able to successfully manage a delicate situation, one that saw his team and coaching staff volunteer time to those in need, while still attempting to focus on football for at least two hours a day.

After a week of trying to minimize the distractions for a football team that had their apartments and dorm rooms filled with displaced family members and friends due to the storm, it appeared that the Tigers would finally get to play a home game, this time against 15th-ranked Arizona State.

Still, with many in Louisiana under the distress of Hurricane Katrina, the Tigers were going to have to take to the desert to face a powerful offense in their first game of the season.

These were certainly trying times for everyone in the state of Louisiana, but even more so for a football coach who now had his team carrying the banner for a state in need of a diversion. LSU football had become a release for those consumed with the hurricane. LSU even re-stated its team goals, putting playing for the state of Louisiana at the top of the list.

The Tigers didn't disappoint as Miles and his LSU team used a 28-point fourth quarter rally to come back to beat Arizona State, 35-31, in Tempe. Now with the Arizona State game behind them, it looked as if things for the LSU football team would gradually get back to normal as the Tigers now had a week off before facing Tennessee in Tiger Stadium on Sept. 24.

Then, the unthinkable happened. Another storm, this one named Rita, hit southwest Louisiana, causing severe damage to more homes, leaving thousands without electricity and displacing even more Louisiana natives. The combination of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita forced LSU to again shuffle its schedule. Instead of playing Tennessee on a Saturday night in Tiger Stadium, the Tigers would now be forced to face the Volunteers on a Monday night. An emotionally drained LSU team saw a 21-0 halftime lead evaporate into a 30-27 overtime loss against the Vols.

Miles became the only coach in his first year in the SEC to lead his squad to the league's title game. He also became the first coach in LSU history to beat Alabama, Auburn and Florida in the same season.

Following a loss to Georgia in the league's title game, Miles and the Tigers re-grouped, this time to beat No. 9 Miami, 40-3, in the Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl. The win gave the Tigers 11 victories for the year, making Miles the winningest first-year coach in school history.

Miles, the 2002 Big 12 Conference Coach of the Year and former assistant with Michigan, Colorado and the Dallas Cowboys who built Oklahoma State into a force in the Big 12, became LSU's 32nd head football coach on Jan. 3, 2005.

During his two years with the Tigers, Miles has put together a 22-4 overall mark, while leading LSU to a 13-3 conference record. LSU has also had 12 players selected in the NFL Draft over the past two years, including a school-record four in the first round in 2007, which included the No. 1 overall pick in Russell. In addition, LSU has had four players earn first-team All-America status under Miles.



### The Miles File

**Born:** Nov. 10, 1953

**Hometown:** Elyria, Ohio

**Wife:** Kathy

**Children:** Kathryn "Smacker", Leslie Matthew, "Manny", Benjamin, and Macy Grace

**College:** Michigan, '76

### Coaching Experience

|         |                 |                |
|---------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1980-81 | Assistant Coach | Michigan       |
| 1982-86 | Assistant Coach | Colorado       |
| 1987-94 | Assistant Coach | Michigan       |
| 1995-97 | Assistant Coach | Oklahoma State |
| 1998-00 | Assistant Coach | Dallas Cowboys |
| 2001-04 | Head Coach      | Oklahoma State |
| 2005-   | Head Coach      | LSU            |

"He has a father's heart, a pastoral heart. He looks at it and has real compassion. He is going to be the kind of guy that kids are going to trust."

**-Bill McCartney**  
former Colorado head coach

### The Les Miles Record

| Year                                   | School         | Overall Record | Conf. Record | vs. Top 25 Teams |
|--|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| 2001                                   | Oklahoma State | 4-7            | 2-6          | 1-2              |
| 2002                                   | Oklahoma State | 8-5            | 5-3          | 1-3              |
| 2003                                   | Oklahoma State | 9-4            | 5-3          | 1-2              |
| 2004                                   | Oklahoma State | 7-5            | 4-4          | 0-3              |
| 2005                                   | LSU            | 11-2           | 7-1          | 4-2              |
| 2006                                   | LSU            | 11-2           | 6-2          | 3-2              |
| 2007                                   | LSU            | 6-1            | 3-1          | 3-1              |
| <b>TOTALS (7th year)</b>               |                | <b>56-26</b>   | <b>33-20</b> | <b>13-15</b>     |
| <b>LSU record (3rd year)</b>           |                | <b>28-5</b>    | <b>17-4</b>  | <b>10-5</b>      |
| <b>Oklahoma State record (4 years)</b> |                | <b>28-21</b>   | <b>16-16</b> | <b>3-10</b>      |

## Tracking the Tigers

| Week      | AP | Coaches | Harris | BCS |
|-----------|----|---------|--------|-----|
| Preseason | 2  | 2       | --     | --  |
| Sept. 3   | 2  | 2       | --     | --  |
| Sept. 9   | 2  | 2       | --     | --  |
| Sept. 16  | 2  | 2       | --     | --  |
| Sept. 23  | 2  | 2       | 2      | --  |
| Sept. 30  | 1  | 2       | 2      | --  |
| Oct. 7    | 1  | 1       | 1      | --  |
| Oct. 14   | 5  | 5       | 5      | 4   |

## Associated Press

| Rk. | Team               | Rec. | Points |
|-----|--------------------|------|--------|
| 1.  | Ohio State (50)    | 7-0  | 1599   |
| 2.  | South Florida (11) | 6-0  | 1503   |
| 3.  | Boston College (1) | 7-0  | 1448   |
| 4.  | Oklahoma (1)       | 6-1  | 1399   |
| 5.  | LSU (1)            | 6-1  | 1331   |
| 6.  | South Carolina     | 6-1  | 1247   |
| 7.  | Oregon             | 5-1  | 1177   |
| 8.  | Kentucky           | 6-1  | 1098   |
| 9.  | West Virginia      | 5-1  | 1090   |
| 10. | California         | 5-1  | 1065   |
| 11. | Virginia Tech      | 6-1  | 951    |
| 12. | Arizona State (1)  | 7-0  | 948    |
| 13. | USC                | 5-1  | 932    |
| 14. | Florida            | 4-2  | 865    |
| 15. | Kansas             | 6-0  | 664    |
| 15. | Missouri           | 5-1  | 664    |
| 17. | Hawaii             | 7-0  | 551    |
| 18. | Auburn             | 5-2  | 488    |
| 19. | Texas              | 5-2  | 348    |
| 20. | Tennessee          | 4-2  | 339    |
| 21. | Georgia            | 5-2  | 279    |
| 22. | Texas Tech         | 6-1  | 241    |
| 23. | Cincinnati         | 6-1  | 194    |
| 24. | Michigan           | 5-2  | 189    |
| 25. | Kansas State       | 4-2  | 107    |

## USA Today/Coaches

| Rk. | Team               | Rec. | Points |
|-----|--------------------|------|--------|
| 1.  | Ohio State (56)    | 7-0  | 1495   |
| 2.  | Boston College (1) | 7-0  | 1383   |
| 3.  | South Florida (3)  | 6-0  | 1320   |
| 4.  | Oklahoma           | 6-1  | 1288   |
| 5.  | LSU                | 6-1  | 1173   |
| 6.  | Oregon             | 5-1  | 1077   |
| 7.  | West Virginia      | 5-1  | 1007   |
| 8.  | South Carolina     | 6-1  | 997    |
| 9.  | California         | 5-1  | 983    |
| 9.  | USC                | 5-1  | 983    |
| 11. | Virginia Tech      | 6-1  | 982    |
| 12. | Arizona State      | 7-0  | 936    |
| 13. | Kentucky           | 6-1  | 874    |
| 14. | Florida            | 4-2  | 726    |
| 15. | Kansas             | 6-0  | 705    |
| 16. | Hawaii             | 7-0  | 558    |
| 17. | Missouri           | 5-1  | 519    |
| 18. | Texas              | 5-2  | 396    |
| 19. | Auburn             | 5-2  | 372    |
| 20. | Georgia            | 5-2  | 282    |
| 21. | Texas Tech         | 6-1  | 232    |
| 22. | Tennessee          | 4-2  | 193    |
| 23. | Cincinnati         | 6-1  | 192    |
| 24. | Virginia           | 6-1  | 184    |
| 25. | Penn State         | 5-2  | 128    |

## LSU Set For SEC Western Division Battle With Auburn

LSU will look to regain control of the SEC Western Division on Saturday as the fifth-ranked Tigers host 18th-ranked Auburn at 8 p.m. in Tiger Stadium. LSU is coming off a 43-37 triple-overtime loss to Kentucky last week, while Auburn won its fourth straight with a 9-7 road victory over Arkansas. Last year, Auburn posted a 7-3 win over LSU in Jordan-Hare Stadium. The winner of the LSU-Auburn game has gone on to claim the SEC Western Division title in five of the past seven years.

## LSU Opens At No. 4 in BCS Standings

LSU made its highest debut in the BCS Standings, coming in at No. 4 in the poll that determines which two teams will play in the national championship game. The BCS Standings, which had its first release on Sunday, has Ohio State at No. 1, followed by South Florida, Boston College and LSU. Last year, the Tigers opened at No. 18 in the BCS. The highest LSU has ever been in the first BCS Standings came in 2005 when the Tigers were No. 6. In 2003, the year LSU won the BCS National Championship, the Tigers opened at No. 12 in the standings.

## In the Polls - Tigers Now No. 5 In All Three

LSU is No. 5 in all three major polls - AP, USA Today Coaches and Harris Interactive - this week after holding the top spot in the polls last week. LSU actually spent two weeks at No. 1 in the AP Poll, holding that position following wins over Tulane and Florida. The No. 1 ranking was the first for the Tigers during the regular season since the 1959 season. LSU has now been ranked 75 consecutive weeks in the USA Today Coaches Poll and for 74 straight weeks in AP poll. The last time LSU failed to make the top 25 in either poll came following the Tigers loss to Texas in the 2003 Cotton Bowl to conclude the 2002 season.

## Who's In And Who's Out For LSU

LSU DT Charles Alexander will miss the rest of the season after suffering a knee injury in a non-contact drill in practice on Sept. 20 ... WR Early Doucet saw action on one play against Kentucky last week ... Doucet practiced all week and should be ready to see more action this week against Auburn ... LSU OG Will Arnold has missed LSU's last five games with an infection ... Arnold practiced this week for the first time in five weeks and he will be available to play against Auburn.

## LSU-Auburn Winner Usually Wins The West

Since the 2000 season, the winner of the LSU-Auburn game has gone on to represent the SEC Western Division in the league's championship game five times. The only exception came in 2002 and 2006 when Arkansas won the Western Division. The following is a look at the LSU-Auburn series dating back to the 2000 and the impact the win had on the remainder of the season:

| Year | Results          | Noteworthy   |
|------|------------------|--|
| 2000 | Auburn won 34-17 | Auburn won West; LSU finished 8-4                            |
| 2001 | LSU won 27-14    | Game played on Dec. 1 due to 9/11; LSU won West with victory |
| 2002 | Auburn won 31-7  | Arkansas won West; LSU lost 4 of last 6 to finish 8-5        |
| 2003 | LSU won 31-7     | LSU won West and went on to win national title               |
| 2004 | Auburn won 10-9  | Auburn won West and went 13-0; LSU went 9-3                  |
| 2005 | LSU won 20-17 OT | LSU won West; Finished 11-2 overall                          |
| 2006 | Auburn won 7-3   | Arkansas won West; LSU goes 11-2 overall                     |

## Home Team Has Won Seven Straight In LSU-Auburn Series

History is on LSU's side this week as the home team in the LSU-Auburn series has won seven straight in the series. That streak dates back to the 2000 season when Auburn posted a 34-17 win over LSU in Jordan-Hare Stadium. Since then, the home team has won every game in the series. The last time a road team won in the series came in 1999 when Auburn posted a 41-7 victory over LSU in Tiger Stadium. Ironically, that was the fourth straight game in which the road team had won in the series. LSU beat Auburn at Auburn in 1996 and 1998; and Auburn won in Tiger Stadium in 1997 and 1999.

## Eight Points Has Been The Difference In Last Three Meetings Between LSU And Auburn

Since Auburn's 10-9 win over LSU in 2004, a total of eight points has been the difference in winning or losing between these teams. A year later in 2005, LSU held on for a 20-17 overtime win over Auburn in Tiger Stadium and last year, Auburn posted a 7-3 victory over LSU in Jordan-Hare Stadium.

## Expect The Unexpected When LSU and Auburn Get Together

Since 1988, the LSU-Auburn series has become one of close calls and one in which the teams and the fans have come to expect the unexpected. The following is a listing of some of the notable happenings in the series since 1988:

**1988:** LSU's Tommy Hodson hit Eddie Fuller in the back of the endzone on fourth down with 1:41 left to lift the Tigers to a 7-6 win over fourth-ranked Auburn. The noise from the stadium crowd after the play registered on a seismograph across campus prompting the game to be titled "The Earthquake Game."

**1994:** Auburn intercepted five passes in the fourth quarter, returning three for TDs as the Tigers rally to post a 30-26 win over LSU in a game that become known as "The Interception Game."

**1995:** LSU donned white jerseys at home for the first time since the early 1980's and promptly went out and upset fifth-ranked Auburn, 12-6. LSU preserved the win with an interception in the endzone on the last play of the game. The contest was dubbed the "Bring Back the Magic" game.

**1996:** With the old Auburn Sports Arena burning to the ground a couple hundred yards away, LSU beat Auburn, 19-15, in a game titled "The Night the Barn Burned."

**1997:** Titled "The Comeback", Auburn QB Dameyune Craig engineered a 10-play, 80-yard drive late in the fourth quarter to spark the Tigers to a 31-28 upset of 10th-ranked LSU.

**2004:** Titled "The Call", Auburn appeared to have missed an extra point with 1:14 left that would have left the game tied at 9-9. However, LSU was called for a penalty on the extra point, thus giving Auburn a second chance at winning the game. The second PAT was good and Auburn held on for a 10-9 win, snapping LSU's 10-game winning streak.

**2005:** Auburn missed five field goals, including one in overtime, as LSU held on for a 20-17 win over Auburn in Tiger Stadium. The win helped propel LSU to the SEC Western Division title and the game is now known as the "Field Goal Game".

## The LSU-Auburn Connection

**Sam Nader**, LSU's assistant AD for Football Operations, graduated from Auburn in 1967 after playing quarterback for the Tigers ... Current Auburn defensive coordinator Will Muschamp held the same position for the Tigers under Nick Saban ... Auburn tight ends coach Steve Ensminger played quarterback at LSU from 1976-79 ... LSU assistant strength and conditioning coach **Jimmy Brumbaugh** was an All-SEC defensive lineman for Auburn during his 48-game career that spanned from 1995-99.

## Alabama Tigers

LSU has four players on its roster who call the state of Alabama home. Starting cornerback **Chevis Jackson**, along with freshmen defenders **Phelon Jones** and **Sidell Corley** are all from Mobile, while tight end **J.D. Lott** is from Hoover.

### LSU Is 4-0 Under Miles Following A Loss

LSU is 4-0 under Les Miles in games following a loss. The Tigers have bounced back in impressive fashion following losses under Miles. In 2005, LSU beat Mississippi State, 37-7, the week after a 30-27 overtime loss to Tennessee. Also that year, after its 34-14 defeat to Georgia in the SEC Championship Game, the Tigers regrouped to post a 40-3 win over Miami in the Peach Bowl. Last year, LSU lost to Auburn 7-3 and then followed that with a 49-7 win over Tulane, then after a 23-10 loss to Florida, the Tigers followed with a 49-0 victory over Kentucky.

### Tigers Haven't Lost Back-To-Back Games During Regular Season Since 2001

LSU goes into the Auburn having not lost back-to-back regular season games since the 2001 season. That year, LSU dropped a 26-18 decision to Tennessee in Knoxville, followed by a 44-15 setback to Florida in Tiger Stadium. In terms of all games, LSU hasn't lost back-to-back contest since 2002 when the Tigers fell to Arkansas, 21-20, to end the regular season and the dropped a 35-20 decision to Texas in the Cotton Bowl.

### LSU Stretches Tiger Stadium Winning Streak To 17; Ties For Longest Streak In School History

LSU ran its Tiger Stadium winning streak to 17 straight with its victory over Florida. The 17-game Tiger Stadium winning streak ties for the longest streak in school history, equaling the 17 consecutive wins that LSU had at home from 1935-37. The 17-game home winning streak is also the nation's longest current streak. In addition to its 17-game winning streak at home, LSU has also won 27 of its last 28 games in Tiger Stadium. LSU's last loss at home came against Tennessee on Sept. 26, 2005, a Monday night. LSU hasn't lost a Saturday game in Tiger Stadium since a 19-7 setback to Florida on Oct. 11, 2003. To take it a step further, LSU hasn't dropped a Saturday night game at home since a 31-0 defeat to Alabama on Nov. 16, 2002, a streak that stretches 24 consecutive Saturday night games.

### LSU's Won 24 Straight Saturday Night Home Games

In addition to LSU's 17-game overall home winning streak, the Tigers have also won 24 straight Saturday night home games in Tiger Stadium. LSU hasn't lost a Saturday night game in Tiger Stadium since the 2002 season when Alabama posted a 31-0 win over LSU. The following is a look at LSU's Saturday night wins in Tiger Stadium:

- 2002**
1. def. Ole Miss, 4-13 (7:42 p.m.)
- 2003**
2. def. UL-Monroe 49-7 (7 p.m.)
  3. def. Western Illinois 35-7 (7 p.m.)
  4. def. Auburn 31-7 (7:05 p.m.)
  5. def. Louisiana Tech 49-10 (7 p.m.)
- 2004**
6. def. Oregon State 22-21 OT (5:54 p.m.)
  7. def. Arkansas State 53-3 (7 p.m.)
  8. def. Troy 24-20 (7 p.m.)
  9. def. Vanderbilt 24-7 (7 p.m.)
  10. def. Alabama 26-10 (6:47 p.m.)
  11. def. Ole Miss 27-24 (7 p.m.)
- 2005**
12. def. Auburn 20-17 OT (6:47 p.m.)
  13. def. North Texas 56-3 (7 p.m.)
  14. def. Appalachian State 24-0 (7 p.m.)
- 2006**
15. def. UL-Lafayette 45-3 (7 p.m.)
  16. def. Arizona 45-3 (5:32 p.m.)
  17. def. Tulane 49-7 (7 p.m.)
  18. def. Kentucky 49-0 (7 p.m.)
  19. def. Fresno State 38-6 (8:16 p.m.)
  20. def. Alabama 28-14 (6:47 p.m.)
  21. def. Ole Miss 23-20, OT (7 p.m.)
- 2007**
22. def. Virginia Tech 48-7 (8:15 p.m.)
  23. def. Middle Tennessee 44-0 (7 p.m.)
  24. def. Florida, 28-24 (7:28 p.m.)

### A Quick Look At LSU's Current Streaks

Here's a quick look at LSU's current winning streaks.

| Streak   | Number | Last Loss                    |
|--|--------|------------------------------|
| Consecutive Saturday Night Wins In Tiger Stadium | 24     | Alabama (2002)               |
| Consecutive Non-Conference Home Wins             | 20     | UAB (2002)                   |
| Consecutive Home Wins                            | 17     | Tennessee (2005)             |
| Consecutive Non-Conference Wins                  | 11     | Iowa (2005 Capital One Bowl) |
| Consecutive SEC Home Wins                        | 9      | Tennessee (2005)             |

### LSU Overall Winning Streak Snapped At 13 Straight; Ranks Third In School History

LSU had its overall winning streak snapped at 13 straight last week against Kentucky. The 13-game streak, which started a year ago with a 49-0 win over Kentucky in Tiger Stadium, ranks as the third-longest winning streak in school history. The following is a look at the longest winning streaks in school history:

| Consecutive Wins | Started                          | Ended                                 |
|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 19               | Nov. 30, 1957 vs. Tulane, 25-6   | Nov. 7, 1959 vs. Tennessee, 14-13     |
| 15               | Nov. 30, 1907 vs. Baylor, 48-0   | Oct. 30, 1909 vs. Sewanee, 15-6       |
| 13               | Oct. 14, 2006 vs. Kentucky, 49-0 | Oct. 13, 2007 at Kentucky, 43-37 (OT) |

## Harris Interactive

| Rk. | Team              | Rec.       | Points      |
|-----|-------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Ohio State (110)  | 7-0        | 2845        |
| 2.  | Boston College    | 7-0        | 2650        |
| 3.  | South Florida (2) | 6-0        | 2508        |
| 4.  | Oklahoma          | 6-1        | 2503        |
| 5.  | <b>LSU (1)</b>    | <b>6-1</b> | <b>2303</b> |
| 6.  | South Carolina    | 6-1        | 2009        |
| 7.  | Oregon            | 5-1        | 1974        |
| 8.  | West Virginia     | 5-1        | 1926        |
| 9.  | USC               | 5-1        | 1915        |
| 10. | California        | 5-1        | 1894        |
| 11. | Kentucky          | 6-1        | 1759        |
| 12. | Arizona State (1) | 7-0        | 1697        |
| 13. | Virginia Tech     | 6-1        | 1638        |
| 14. | Florida           | 4-2        | 1458        |
| 15. | Kansas            | 6-0        | 1200        |
| 16. | Hawaii            | 7-0        | 1198        |
| 17. | Missouri          | 5-1        | 1053        |
| 18. | Texas             | 5-2        | 786         |
| 19. | Auburn            | 5-2        | 667         |
| 20. | Georgia           | 5-2        | 528         |
| 21. | Texas Tech        | 6-1        | 459         |
| 22. | Tennessee         | 4-2        | 420         |
| 23. | Cincinnati        | 6-1        | 369         |
| 24. | Virginia          | 6-1        | 240         |
| 25. | Michigan          | 5-2        | 229         |

## Bowl Championship Series

| Rk. | Team           | Points      | Pct.         |
|-----|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| 1.  | Ohio State     | 2845        | .9982        |
| 2.  | South Florida  | 2508        | .8800        |
| 3.  | Boston College | 2650        | .9298        |
| 4.  | <b>LSU</b>     | <b>2303</b> | <b>.8081</b> |
| 5.  | Oklahoma       | 2503        | .8782        |
| 6.  | South Carolina | 2009        | .7049        |
| 7.  | Kentucky       | 1759        | .6172        |
| 8.  | Arizona State  | 1697        | .5954        |
| 9.  | West Virginia  | 1926        | .6758        |
| 10. | Oregon         | 1974        | .6926        |
| 11. | Virginia Tech  | 1638        | .5747        |
| 12. | California     | 1894        | .6646        |
| 13. | Kansas         | 1200        | .4211        |
| 14. | USC            | 1915        | .6719        |
| 15. | Florida        | 1458        | .5116        |
| 16. | Missouri       | 1053        | .3695        |
| 17. | Auburn         | 667         | .2340        |
| 18. | Hawaii         | 1198        | .4204        |
| 19. | Virginia       | 240         | .0842        |
| 20. | Georgia        | 528         | .1853        |
| 21. | Tennessee      | 420         | .1474        |
| 22. | Texas          | 786         | .2758        |
| 23. | Cincinnati     | 369         | .1295        |
| 24. | Texas Tech     | 459         | .1611        |
| 25. | Michigan       | 229         | .0804        |

## Tiger Trends

|                                      | 2007 | Miles |
|--------------------------------------|------|-------|
| August                               | 1-0  | 1-0   |
| September                            | 4-0  | 9-2   |
| October                              | 1-1  | 8-2   |
| November                             | 0-0  | 8-0   |
| December-January                     | 0-0  | 2-1   |
| <b>LSU's Conference Record</b>       |      |       |
| at home                              | 2-0  | 9-1   |
| on the road                          | 1-1  | 7-3   |
| neutral                              | 0-0  | 0-0   |
| <b>LSU's Non-Conference Record</b>   |      |       |
| at home                              | 2-0  | 8-0   |
| on the road                          | 1-0  | 2-0   |
| neutral                              | 0-0  | 2-1   |
| <b>LSU vs. Ranked Opponents</b>      |      |       |
| at home                              | 3-0  | 5-1   |
| on the road                          | 0-1  | 4-3   |
| neutral                              | 0-0  | 2-1   |
| <b>LSU's Record in Games...</b>      |      |       |
| decided by 7 pts or less             | 1-1  | 8-2   |
| decided by 3 pts or less             | 0-0  | 4-1   |
| Away during the day                  | 1-0  | 6-2   |
| Away at night                        | 1-0  | 4-0   |
| Home during the day                  | 1-1  | 4-1   |
| Home at night                        | 3-0  | 13-1  |
| <b>LSU's Record When Scoring...</b>  |      |       |
| less than 20 points                  | 0-0  | 2-3   |
| 20+ points                           | 6-1  | 25-2  |
| 25+ points                           | 6-1  | 22-2  |
| <b>LSU's Record When Allowing...</b> |      |       |
| 14 or fewer points                   | 4-0  | 18-1  |
| 24 or fewer points                   | 6-0  | 25-2  |
| 25+ points                           | 0-1  | 2-3   |
| <b>LSU's Record When...</b>          |      |       |
| Leading after the 1st qtr            | 4-0  | 21-1  |
| Tied after the 1st qtr               | 2-0  | 4-2   |
| Leading after the 2nd qtr            | 5-1  | 23-3  |
| Leading after the 3rd qtr            | 5-1  | 23-2  |
| Tied after the 4th qtr               | 0-1  | 3-2   |
| Trailing after the 1st qtr           | 1-1  | 3-2   |
| Trailing after the 2nd qtr           | 1-0  | 5-2   |
| Trailing after the 3rd qtr           | 1-0  | 4-3   |
| <b>LSU's Record With...</b>          |      |       |
| less than 300 yards                  | 0-0  | 1-3   |
| 400+ yards total offense             | 2-1  | 14-1  |
| 500+ yards total offense             | 2-0  | 5-0   |
| 600+ yards total offense             | 0-0  | 0-0   |
| less than 100 yards rush             | 0-0  | 2-4   |
| 100+ yards rushing                   | 6-1  | 26-1  |
| 150+ yards rushing                   | 5-1  | 19-1  |
| 200+ yards rushing                   | 3-1  | 9-1   |
| 250+ yards rushing                   | 2-1  | 3-1   |
| less than 200 yards pass             | 3-1  | 7-3   |
| 300+ yards passing                   | 2-0  | 5-0   |
| 350+ yards passing                   | 0-0  | 1-0   |
| 400+ yards passing                   | 0-0  | 0-0   |
| 450+ yards passing                   | 0-0  | 0-0   |
| <b>LSU's Record When Allowing...</b> |      |       |
| less than 200 total yards            | 3-0  | 8-1   |
| less than 300 total yards            | 5-0  | 22-4  |
| less than 400 total yards            | 6-1  | 23-5  |
| 400+ yards total offense             | 0-0  | 2-0   |
| less than 100 yards rush             | 5-0  | 18-3  |
| 100+ yards rush                      | 1-1  | 7-3   |
| less than 200 yards pass             | 5-0  | 23-3  |
| less than 250 yards pass             | 6-0  | 26-3  |
| less than 300 yards pass             | 6-1  | 27-4  |
| 300+ yards pass                      | 0-0  | 1-0   |

### Three Tigers Named To Midseason All-America List

The college football season has reached the midway point and three members of LSU's fifth-ranked football team have been named to All-America teams based on played during the first half of the season. Defensive tackle **Glenn Dorsey**, linebacker **Ali Highsmith** and safety **Craig Steltz** each have been named to midseason All-America teams as selected by Sports Illustrated and CBSsports.com. The CBSsports.com All-America squad, as voted on by college football experts at the website, features three players from LSU and three from Boston College to lead all teams in terms of midseason All-America selections. LSU's Dorsey headlines the list of defenders on the CBSsports.com team. In seven games, Dorsey has recorded 34 tackles, 5.5 tackles for losses and four sacks for an LSU defense that ranks No. 2 nationally in yards allowed per game at 223.1 per contest. Dorsey, a senior from Gonzales, La., has also batted down two passes at the line of scrimmage and he's registered a total of three quarterback hurries. Steltz, a senior from New Orleans, leads the Tigers in tackles with 49 to his credit. He also ranks first in the Southeastern Conference with four interceptions, which includes a school-record tying three in LSU's win over Mississippi State to open the year. Steltz also has four tackles for losses, forced two fumbles and recorded a sack. Highsmith, a senior from Miami, is second on the team with 45 tackles, which includes 5.0 tackles for losses and a half sack. Highsmith is first on the team with six pass breakups and quarterback hurries. All three Tigers were named to the SI.com Midseason All-America list as well.

### Highsmith Named Semifinalist For Butkus Award

LSU LB **Ali Highsmith** has been named as one of 10 semifinalists for the Butkus Award, the Downtown Athletic Club of Orlando announced on Thursday. The Butkus Award, named for legendary linebacker Dick Butkus, is given out each year to the top linebacker in college football. Highsmith, a native of Miami, is in his third season as a starter for the Tigers. In seven games this year, Highsmith ranks second on the squad in tackles with 45 tackles, which includes five tackles for losses and a sack. Highsmith is first on the team in pass breakups with six and he's also recorded a team-best six quarterback hurries to go with a forced fumble.

### Dorsey One of 12 Semifinalist For Lombardi Award

LSU DT **Glenn Dorsey** highlighted the list of 12 semifinalists for the Lombardi Award, which was announced on Wednesday night by the Rotary Lombardi Award Committee in Houston. The Rotary Lombardi Award goes annually to the college football lineman -- offense or defense -- who, in addition to outstanding performance and ability, best exemplifies the discipline of Vince Lombardi. Dorsey, a senior from Gonzales, La., is the leader of an LSU defense that ranks among the top 10 in the nation in five categories, including a No. 1 rating in pass efficiency defense and ranking No. 2 in total defense, allowing 233.14 yards per game. The tigers are also No.4 in pass defense (155.14 yards per game), No. 6 in scoring defense (14.14 points per game) and No. 7 in rushing defense (68.0 yards per game). Despite being double, and sometimes triple-teamed this year, Dorsey still has 34 tackles and a team-best four sacks to his credit. Dorsey has added 5.5 tackles for losses, two quarterback hurries, and he's batted down two passes at the line of scrimmage.

### LSU To Face Another Ranked Opponent; LSU 3-1 Against Top 25 Teams This Year

LSU will face its fifth ranked opponent on Saturday against Auburn. LSU, which has won six of its last seven games against ranked teams, is 3-1 versus Top 25 teams this year. This year, LSU has wins over then-No. 9 Virginia Tech, 48-7, in week 2; a 28-16 win over then-No. 12 South Carolina in week 4; and a 28-24 win over then-No. 7 Florida in week 6. LSU's loss came against then-No. 17 Kentucky, 43-37 in triple overtime in week 7. Since taking over at LSU, Les Miles has a 10-5 mark in games against Top 25 teams.

### LSU Defense Still Among Nation's Best

Despite giving up season-highs of 43 points and 375 yards against Kentucky, LSU is still ranked No. 2 in the nation in total defense, allowing 223.14 yards per game. The Tigers remain No. 1 nationally in pass efficiency defense with a 68.0 rating. Other categories that the Tigers rank among the top 10 nationally include: No. 4 in pass defense (155.14 yards per game), No. 6 in scoring defense (14.14 points per game), and No. 7 in rushing defense (68.0 yards per game).

### Tigers Are No. 10 In Nation In Rush Defense And No. 13 In Scoring

LSU's offense is ranked No. 10 in the nation in rushing offense with an average of 232.14 yards per game. LSU is second behind Arkansas (293.17 ypg) in that category in the SEC. In terms of scoring offense, the Tigers are averaging 37.71 points per game, which ranks third in the SEC and No. 13 in the nation.

### Tigers Have Nation's Fourth-Best Home Winning Percentage Since 2003

Since 2003, the Tigers have posted a 29-2 overall mark in Tiger Stadium, a figure that ranks as the nation's fourth-best total during that span. The following is a look at the top 5 home winning percentages since 2003:

#### Best Home Winning Percentage The Last Five Years (2003-07)

| Rk. | School      | W-L  | Pct. |
|-----|-------------|------|------|
| 1.  | Oklahoma    | 28-1 | .966 |
|     | Boise State | 28-1 | .966 |
| 3.  | USC         | 27-1 | .964 |
| 4.  | LSU         | 30-2 | .938 |
|     | Ohio State  | 30-2 | .938 |

### LSU's 50 Wins Since 2003 Ranks No. 3 Nationally

Since the start of the 2003 season, LSU has won 50 games, which ranks as the third-highest total nationally during that span. Southern Cal's 53 wins ranks first, followed by Boise State (51 wins) and LSU (50 wins). The following is a look at the school's with the most wins since the start of the 2003 season:

#### Most Wins Since 2003

| Rk. | School       | Wins |
|-----|--------------|------|
| 1.  | Southern Cal | 52   |
| 2.  | Boise State  | 51   |
| 3.  | LSU          | 50   |
| 4.  | Texas        | 49   |
|     | Oklahoma     | 49   |
|     | Ohio State   | 49   |

## LSU Defense Stingy Against The Run

In addition to not allowing many points this year, the Tigers have also become stingy when it comes to rushing yards as the Tigers have allowed only 476 yards rushing on 224 attempts this year. That's an average of 2.2 yards per carry. Only two teams have gone over the 100-yard mark against LSU this year - Florida with 156 yards and Kentucky with 125 yards. Under defensive coordinator **Bo Pelini**, the Tigers have held 22 of their 33 opponents to less than 100 net rushing yards. LSU is 19-3 in those games with the losses coming to Tennessee in 2005 and Auburn and Florida in 2006.

## First Quarter Dominance Continues Into 2007

One big reason for LSU's success last year was its ability to take control of the contest early. Last year, the Tigers outscored their opponents 136 to 27 in the first quarter and 240 to 87 in the first half. LSU didn't allow a single point in the first quarter of a game last year until the sixth contest of the year when Florida scored with 11 seconds remaining in the opening frame. In all, LSU held nine of its 12 opponents without a point in the first quarter a year ago. This year, LSU has outscored its opponents 41-17 in the first quarter and 119-47 in the first half.

## The Bo Pelini "D"

Since taking over as defensive coordinator for the Tigers in 2005, defensive coordinator **Bo Pelini** has put a unit on the field that rarely allows opponents to reach the 20-point mark. In 33 games with Pelini as its defensive coordinator, LSU has held 26 opponents to fewer than 20 points. In addition, 17 of LSU's 31 opponents (55 percent) failed to score more than 10 points. Last year, LSU limited seven of its 13 opponents to 10 points or less, including holding Kentucky scoreless, Arizona to 3 points, Fresno State to 6 points, and Auburn to 7 points. Pelini's defenses have also recorded four shutouts over the past 2-plus seasons, including two this year.

## LSU's Been Dominating In First Quarters Under Miles In Tiger Stadium

In the 18 home games the Tigers have played under **Les Miles**, only 3 teams (Alabama in 2006, South Carolina and Florida 2007) have scored points on LSU in the first quarter. In all, LSU has outscored its opposition 174 -17 in the first quarter of its 18 home games under Miles since the start of the 2005 season.

## LSU "D" Has Held Opponents Scoreless In 19 Of Last 30 Quarters

Dating back to last year's Notre Dame contest, LSU has held its opponent scoreless in 19 of the last 30 quarters in which they have played. That streak included holding opponents scores in 17 of 28 quarters this year. The Tigers have allowed just 17 first quarter points this year and a total of 47 first half points. Four teams - Kentucky (14 points), Florida (17 points), Tulane (9 points) and South Carolina (7 points) are the only teams to score on LSU in the first half this year. Florida's 17 first half points were the most scored on the Tigers since Georgia's 21 points in the SEC Championship game in 2005.

## Miles Now 28-5 At LSU; Best Start For A Coach In LSU History

With a 6-1 mark this year, LSU coach **Les Miles** is now 28-5 overall with the Tigers. The 28 wins in his first 33 games is the most of any coach in school history during that span. **Bernie Moore** ranks second with 27 wins during his first 33 games.

## Miles Is 16-4 In SEC Games

LSU coach **Les Miles** is 16-4 in SEC games as LSU's head coach. Miles was 7-1 in 2005 in conference games followed by a 6-2 record a year ago. Miles is 7-3 in SEC road games and 9-1 in league games played in Tiger Stadium.

## Miles Is 6-3 Against Top 10 Teams As LSU's Coach; He's 11-5 In Top 25 Games

**Les Miles** has a 6-3 record against top 10 teams as LSU's head coach and he's now 11-5 against top 25 teams. Miles and the Tigers are 3-1 against top 25 teams this year, which includes a 2-0 mark against top 10 teams.

## Taking Note On The Tigers Under Miles (Since 2005)

Here are some notable trends for LSU in the 33 games its played under head coach **Les Miles** ... The Tigers are 26-1 when rushing for 100 yards or more ... The Tigers are 21-1 when leading after the first quarter with the only loss during that span coming against Tennessee in 2005 ... LSU is 25-2 when scoring 20 or more points and 22-2 when scoring 25 or more points ... The Tigers are 19-3 when holding opponents to fewer than 100 yards rushing.

## Hester Does It All For Tigers

LSU senior RB **Jacob Hester** does it all for the Tigers. In 7 games this year, Hester has played a variety of positions for the Tigers. He's started both games at tailback, but he's also seen action at fullback as well as on LSU's punt, punt return, and PAT/field goal teams. The following is a look at Hester's play breakdown for the Tigers through two games:

| Game              | Offense | Punt | Punt Return | KO | PAT/FG | Total |
|-------------------|---------|------|-------------|----|--------|-------|
| Mississippi State | 41      | 7    | 3           | 1  | 7      | 59    |
| Va. Tech          | 39      | 6    | 3           | 0  | 8      | 56    |
| Middle Tennessee  | 29      | 1    | 6           | 0  | 8      | 44    |
| South Carolina    | 40      | 7    | 3           | 2  | 6      | 58    |
| Tulane            | 31      | 5    | 9           | 0  | 7      | 52    |
| Florida           | 45      | 2    | 0           | 0  | 6      | 53    |
| Kentucky          | 50      | 4    | 1           | 0  | 8      | 63    |

## LSU Running Backs Take Care Of The Football

LSU's running back-by-committee approach has been good at more than just rushing yards and TDs. The group has also done a tremendous job of taking care of the football. Of LSU's four running backs - **Jacob Hester**, **Keiland Williams**, **Charles Scott** and **Richard Murphy** - only Hester has lost a fumble on a rushing attempt. Hester's lost fumble on a rush came against Georgia in what was the first game of his career in 2004. Since then, Hester has gone 230 carries from the running back position without a fumble. The following is a look at the number of carries LSU's running backs have toted the football without a fumble:

| Player           | Carries w/out a fumble | Last fumble lost               |
|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Jacob Hester     | 230                    | Georgia, 2004 (second quarter) |
| Keiland Williams | 116                    | none                           |
| Charles Scott    | 74                     | none                           |
| Richard Murphy   | 23                     | none                           |

## LSU Players of the Game

### Offensive

|                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| at Mississippi State | QB Matt Flynn       |
| Virginia Tech        | WR Brandon LaFell   |
| Middle Tennessee     | C Brett Helms       |
| South Carolina       | RB Trindon Holliday |
| at Tulane            | OT Ciron Black      |
| Florida              | RB Jacob Hester     |
| at Kentucky          |                     |
| Auburn               |                     |
| at Alabama           |                     |
| Louisiana Tech       |                     |
| at Ole Miss          |                     |
| Arkansas             |                     |

### Defensive

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| at Mississippi State | SS Craig Steltz    |
| Virginia Tech        | DE Kirston Pittman |
| Middle Tennessee     | S Danny McCray     |
| South Carolina       | DT Glenn Dorsey    |
| at Tulane            | SS Craig Steltz    |
| Florida              | SS Craig Steltz    |
| at Kentucky          |                    |
| Auburn               |                    |
| at Alabama           |                    |
| Louisiana Tech       |                    |
| at Ole Miss          |                    |
| Arkansas             |                    |

### Special Teams

|                      |                                    |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| at Mississippi State | P Patrick Fisher                   |
| Virginia Tech        | M. Cole, L. Livingston, O. Johnson |
| Middle Tennessee     | PK Colt David                      |
| South Carolina       | PK Colt David/HOLD Matt Flynn      |
| at Tulane            | RB Charles Scott                   |
| Florida              | RB Jacob Hester                    |
| at Kentucky          |                                    |
| Auburn               |                                    |
| at Alabama           |                                    |
| Louisiana Tech       |                                    |
| at Ole Miss          |                                    |
| Arkansas             |                                    |

## Weekly Honors

### Aug. 30 at Mississippi State

S Craig Steltz - Louisiana Defensive POW

### Sept. 8 vs. Virginia Tech

DE Kirston Pittman - SEC Def. Lineman of the Week  
RB Keiland Williams - Louisiana Offensive POW  
Gary Crowton - National Off. Coordinator of the Week (as selected by the Masters Coaches Survey)

### Sept. 22 vs. South Carolina

DT Glenn Dorsey - SEC Def. Lineman of the Week

### Oct. 6 vs. Florida

RB Jacob Hester - SEC Offensive Player of the Week  
RB Jacob Hester - Sporting News Player of the Week

### **Hester Goes Over 1,000-Yard Mark For Career**

LSU RB Jacob Hester ran his career rushing total to 1,171 yards with a 61-yard effort against Kentucky. For his career, Hester has accounted for 1,572 total yards (1,171 rushing, 401 receiving) and a total of 17 TDs (13 rushing, 6 receiving).

### **Steltz Has Big Night Against Florida**

LSU S Craig Steltz came up with a career-best 16 tackles in LSU's win over Florida. Of his 16 tackles, 13 were solo. The 16 tackles by Steltz were the most by an LSU player since the 2002 season when LB Bradie James had 18 against Arkansas that year. Steltz currently leads the Tigers with 49 tackles, which includes 4 TFL and 1 sack. He also has an SEC-best 4 interceptions to his credit this year.

### **Flynn Passes For Career-High 258 Yards In Win Over Tulane**

LSU QB Matt Flynn threw for a career-best 258 yards on 16 of 29 passing against Tulane. Flynn, despite being sacked six times against the Green Wave, had his best passing game yardage wise of his career. Flynn's previous best was a 217-yard effort in week 2 against Virginia Tech. For the year, Flynn has connected on 84 of 156 passes for 947 yards, 5 TDs and 4 interceptions.

### **Holliday The Speedster Makes Most Of His Touches; He Averages 9.3 Yards Per Touch**

LSU RB/RS Trindon Holliday doesn't get many touches during a game, but he sure makes them count when he does get his hands on the ball. In week 5 against South Carolina, Holliday rushed for 73 yards on six carries, including a 33-yard TD run in the first quarter. For the game, Holliday totaled 93 all-purpose yards on a total of seven touches for an average of 13.3 yards every time he touched the ball against the Gamecocks. For the season, Holliday has a total of 437 all-purpose yards on 45 touches for an average of 9.7 yards every time he gets his hands on the ball. Holliday has rushed for 204 yards on 33 attempts; he's caught two passes for three yards; he's returned nine kickoffs for 230 yards and one punt for zero yards.

### **Big Al Woods Pounces On Fumbles**

LSU DT Al Woods recovered his third fumble of the season against Tulane, which ranks first in the SEC. Woods' fumble recoveries have come against Mississippi State, South Carolina and Tulane. Woods, who made his first career start against Tulane, has 9 tackles, 2 sacks and 3 fumble recoveries to his credit this year.

### **Perrilloux Shines In First Start**

LSU QB Ryan Perrilloux stepped in for an injured Matt Flynn and directed the Tigers to a 44-0 victory over Middle Tennessee. The start was the first of Perrilloux's career. For the game, he connected on 20-of-25 passes for 298 yards and 3 scores. The following is a look at how Perrilloux's numbers stack up compared to other first-time starts for LSU quarterbacks in recent history:

| Year | Quarterback      | Opponent         | Results  | Stats                            |
|------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| 2007 | Ryan Perrilloux  | Middle Tennessee | W, 44-0  | 20-of-25, 1 Int., 298 yds, 3 TDs |
| 2005 | Matt Flynn       | Miami            | W, 40-3  | 13-of-22, 196 Yds, 2 TDs         |
| 2004 | JaMarcus Russell | at Florida       | W, 24-21 | 6-of-10, 2 Int., 56 yds, 0 TD    |
| 2002 | Rick Clausen     | Ole Miss         | W, 14-13 | 2-of-6, 1 Int., 9 yds, 0 TD      |
| 2002 | Marcus Randall   | South Carolina   | W, 38-14 | 12-of-24, 183 yds, 0 TD          |
| 2002 | Matt Mauck       | Va. Tech         | L, 26-8  | 15-of-35, 1 Int., 134 yds, 0 TD  |
| 1999 | Rohan Davey      | North Texas      | W, 52-0  | 6-of-6, 66 yds, 1 TD             |
| 1999 | Josh Booty       | at Georgia       | L, 23-22 | 19-of-45, 3 Int., 280 yds, 1 TD  |
| 1998 | Craig Nall       | at Arkansas      | L, 41-14 | 15-of-30, 147 yds, 0 TD          |
| 1995 | Herb Tyler       | North Texas      | W, 49-7  | 19-of-26, 208 yds, 1 TD          |
| 1994 | Melvin Hill      | at Florida       | L, 42-18 | 11-for-18, 3 INT, 128 yds, 0 TD  |
| 1992 | Jamie Howard     | Tennessee        | L, 20-0  | 10-for-23, 1 INT, 124 yds, 0 TD  |
| 1991 | Jessie Daigle    | at Texas A&M     | L, 45-7  | 6-of-16, 2 Int., 68 yds, 1 TD    |
| 1990 | Chad Loup        | Texas A&M        | W, 17-8  | 10-of-13, 152 yds, 1 TD          |
| 1990 | Sol Graves       | Georgia          | W, 18-13 | 7-of-11, 97 yds, 2 TDs           |
| 1987 | Mickey Guidry    | at Alabama       | L, 22-10 | 10-of-17, 115 yds.               |
| 1986 | Tommy Hodson     | Texas A&M        | W, 35-17 | 15-of-21, 193 yds., 2 TDs        |
| 1983 | Jeff Wickersham  | Florida State    | L, 40-35 | 15-of-26, 3 Int., 274 yds.       |
| 1980 | Robbie Mahfouz   | at Florida       | W, 24-7  | 0-0 - played only first series   |
| 1980 | Alan Risher      | Florida State    | L, 16-0  | 9-of-14, 1 Int., 129 yds         |

### **Colt David Leads SEC In Scoring With 72 Points**

LSU PK Colt David continues to lead the SEC in scoring with a total of 72 points. David, who has kicked 11 field goals and has 33 PATs, scored the first touchdown of his career on a fake field goal against South Carolina in week 4. David's 9.4 points per game is second in the SEC.

### **Steltz Continues To Lead SEC In Interceptions**

LSU senior safety Craig Steltz continues to lead the SEC in interceptions with four to his credit this year. Steltz opened the year by tying an LSU record with three interceptions against Mississippi State. He followed that a week later with an interception against Virginia Tech. For his career, Steltz has nine interceptions, which he has returned for 244 yards (or an average of 27.1 yards per interception).

### **Double Trouble At Quarterback**

Through 7 games, LSU QBs Matt Flynn and Ryan Perrilloux have both shown their ability to lead the Tigers. Flynn, who is 6-1 as LSU's starting quarterback, started the first two games before giving way to Perrilloux because of an injury in week 3. In 6 games, Flynn has been responsible for 6 TDs (5 passing, 1 rushing), while Perrilloux has accounted for 8 TDs (6 passing, 2 rushing). In six games, Flynn has connected on 84 of 156 passes for 947 yards, 5 TDs and 4 interceptions. Flynn has also rushed for 104 yards and a score for the Tigers. Perrilloux has gone 29 of 40 for 414 yards, 6 TDs and 1 interception. He's also rushed for 181 yards and a pair of touchdowns.

### **David Scores TD, Then Kicks PAT - A First For LSU Since 1965**

The last time an LSU player scored a touchdown and then kicked the ensuing PAT came back on Nov. 20, 1965 when Doug Moreau (who now handles the color analyst duties for the Tiger broadcast team) did it against Tulane. In the 62-0 win over the Green Wave, Moreau scored on a 9-yard TD pass from Pat Screen with 30 seconds left in the first quarter and then followed with one of his six extra points that day. Now, 42 years later, LSU PK Colt David did it again for the Tigers, scoring on a 15-yard run on the Tigers' fake field goal just before halftime in the win over South Carolina. It was the first touchdown of David's career.



### Dickson Is First TE To Lead Tigers In Receiving Since Robert Royal In 2000

With 4 catches for 39 yards and 1 TD against South Carolina in week 4, TE **Richard Dickson** became the first tight end to lead the Tigers in receiving since Robert Royal did it against Houston in 2000. Royal had 4 receptions for 44 yards and 1 TD against the Cougars. For the year, Dickson has caught 13 passes for 131 yards and 2 touchdowns for the Tigers. His 13 receptions tie for third on the squad and he's one of six players to have caught a TD pass for LSU.

### Sharing The Wealth On Offense

LSU's offense has been sharing the wealth in the first six games of the season. Fourteen different offensive players have scored at least one touchdown and eight have crossed the goal line at least twice. In addition to the scoring balance, the Tigers have had a different receiver lead the team in each of four of the first seven games. Sophomore **Brandon LaFell** is the only receiver to lead the Tigers in receiving more than once this year, doing it four times - 7 catches for 125 yards vs. Va. Tech, 4 for 76 yards vs. Tulane, 6 for 73 yards vs. Florida and 4 for 42 yards at Kentucky. Other players to lead the Tigers in receiving this season include: **Early Doucet** - 9 catches for 78 yards vs. Mississippi State; **Jared Mitchell** - 6 catches for 82 yards vs. Middle Tennessee; and **Richard Dickson** - 4 receptions for 39 yards vs. South Carolina.

### Tiger Defense Picks Off 6 Passes In Opener; Most By LSU Team Since 1975

LSU's six interceptions in the season-opener against Mississippi State was the most by an LSU team since having the same total against Tulane in 1975. Senior S **Craig Steltz** tied a school-record with 3 interceptions against the Bulldogs. Steltz became just the seventh player in school history, and the first since Corey Webster vs. Florida in 2002, to intercept 3 passes in a game. In all, the Tigers forced 7 turnovers in the 45-0 win over Mississippi State. The school record for interceptions in a game is 8, which was set against Villanova in 1951.

### What's New For LSU in 2007

The Tigers have three new assistant coaches on the staff, including offensive coordinator **Gary Crowton**, who is considered one of the most innovative minds in football. Other newcomers to the staff include offensive line coach **Greg Studrawa** and receivers coach **D.J. McCarthy**.

### Running Back Hester Adds To Receiving Total

When it comes to catching the ball out of the backfield, RB/FB **Jacob Hester** has become one of the best in school history at it. During his LSU career, Hester has 52 receptions from the running back position, a figure that ranks just outside of the top six in LSU history. A year ago, Hester caught 35 passes, which ranked as the third-highest single-season total in school history. Gary James (1982-85) holds both the LSU career mark (122) and single-season record (50 in 1985) for receptions by a running back. This year, Hester has four catches for 48 yards, including a 28-yarder against Virginia Tech that setup LSU's first touchdown.

### Double-Trouble At Corner

LSU cornerbacks **Chevis Jackson** and **Jonathan Zenon** are back as returning starters at cornerback for the Tigers in 2006. The duo has started opposite each other at the cornerback position for 20 straight games. Last year, Jackson and Zenon combined for 6 interceptions for an LSU defense that ranked No. 1 in the SEC and No. 3 in the nation in pass defense.

### Seven True Freshmen Have Seen Action For the Tigers

Through four games, seven true freshmen have seen action for the Tigers. DT **Drake Nevis** added his name to the list against Tulane, filling in for an injured **Marlon Favorite** on the defensive line. The following is a look at the true freshmen who have played seen the field this year: PK **Josh Jasper**, PK **Andrew Crutchfield**, LT **Jarvis Jones**, RT **Joseph Barksdale**, WR **Terrance Toliver**, DB **Chad Jones**, DT **Drake Nevis**.

### LSU Sack Streak Snapped At 25 Straight

LSU had its streak of consecutive games with a sack snapped at 25 against Kentucky. Prior to the Kentucky game, the time LSU failed to record a sack came during the 2005 season against North Texas.

### Cap and Gown Tigers

Two members of the LSU football team - FB **Shawn Jordan** and DL **Anthony Zehyoue** - have already earned their bachelor's degree. Jordan graduated last spring with a degree in kinesiology, while Zehyoue earned his diploma last spring in history.

### Oh Brother

LSU has two sets of brothers on this years team - defensive end **Rahim Alem** (formerly Al Jones) and defensive back **Chad Jones** are brothers as are center **Brett Helms** and offensive lineman **Trey Helms**. Alem is a backup defensive end for the Tigers, while Jones serve as either a nickel back or dime back in LSU's subpackages on defense. Brett Helms is LSU's starter at center, while Trey is a walkon true freshman.

### Dorsey In Line For Special Season

Last spring DT **Glenn Dorsey** opted to return to LSU for his senior season, turning down what would have surely been a first round pick in the NFL Draft. As a result, Dorsey is now in line to get his college degree, while also being put in a position to contend for some of college football's most prestigious awards. ESPN's Kirk Herbstreit has already called Dorsey, "the best player in college football," heading into 2007. Dorsey has been listed on every preseason All-America team and has been rated as the best defensive tackle in the nation by several publications. Last year, Dorsey earned First-Team All-America honors after anchoring an LSU defense that ranked among the top five in the nation in yards allowed and scoring. Thru 7 games, Dorsey has 34 tackles, 5.5 TFL, and 4 sacks. The following is a listing of awards that Dorsey has been listed as a preseason candidate for heading into 2007:

| Award                          | Given To...                                  |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Outland Trophy                 | Nation's top interior lineman                |
| Nagurski Trophy                | Nation's top defensive player                |
| Bednarik Trophy                | Nation's top defensive player                |
| Lott Trophy                    | Nation's defensive IMPACT Player of the Year |
| Lombardi Award                 | Nation's top offensive or defensive lineman  |
| Walter Camp Player of the Year | Nation's top college football player         |

## Midseason Honors

### BUTKUS AWARD SEMIFINALIST

LB Ali Highsmith

### LOMBARDI AWARD SEMIFINALIST

DT Glenn Dorsey

## Class of 2007 - Graduation Progress

LSU's 2007 senior class features 24 players, two of which have already graduated with the remaining 22 players all scheduled to receive their degree within the next year, including 10 who are scheduled to graduate in December.

When LSU reports for a bowl game later this year, the Tigers will have 13 players on their roster, including seven starters, who will have earned their diploma.

The following is a look at the progress towards graduation for LSU's 2007 senior class:

### Graduated - (2)

FB Shawn Jordan (Spring, 2007)

DE Anthony Zehyoue (Spring, 2007)

### Projected Fall of 2007 Graduation - (11)

OG Will Arnold

TE Mit Cole

P Patrick Fisher - starter

QB Matt Flynn - starter

LB Ali Highsmith - starter

WR Josh McManus

LB Micah Metrailler

DE Kirston Pittman - starter

OT Carnell Stewart - starter

CB Jonathan Zenon - starter

TE Keith Zinger - starter

### Projected Spring of 2008 Graduation - (5)

DE Caleb Angelle

WR Early Doucet - starter

CB Chevis Jackson - starter

LB Luke Sanders - starter

S Craig Steltz - starter

### Projected Summer of 2008 Graduation (5)

DB Donnie Chaucer

DT Glenn Dorsey - starter

RB Jacob Hester - starter

OL Cole Louviere

SNP Jacob O'Hair - starter

### Projected Fall of 2008 Graduation (1)

DL Donald Hains

## First Time Starters

LSU has had 10 players make their first career start this season. First time starters for the Tigers in the season-opener at Mississippi State included RG Lyle Hitt, RT Carnell Stewart, FB Quinn Johnson and FS Curtis Taylor. WR Chris Mitchell made his first start in the home opener against Virginia Tech and QB Ryan Perrilloux and WR Jared Mitchell each started for the first time against Middle Tennessee. WR Demetrius Byrd made his first start as an LSU Tiger against South Carolina. DT Al Woods got his first start at Tulane and Danny McCray started at nickel back against Florida. Hitt and Stewart are both converted defensive linemen who were playing on the offensive side of the football for the first time in their career. Johnson is also a converted linebacker who is in his second season on the offensive side of the ball. The following is a look at LSU's first-time starters this year:

| Game         | First-Time Starters  |
|--------------|--|
| Miss. State  | RG Lyle Hitt, RT Carnell Stewart, FB Quinn Johnson, FS Curtis Taylor |
| Va. Tech     | WR Chris Mitchell  |
| M. Tennessee | QB Ryan Perrilloux, WR Jared Mitchell                                |
| So. Carolina | WR Demetrius Byrd  |
| Tulane       | DT Al Woods  |
| Florida      | DB Danny McCray  |

## Another Fourth Quarter Comeback Under Les Miles

LSU's rally from a 10-point fourth quarter deficit against Florida marked the sixth time under Les Miles that the Tigers have come from behind in the final quarter to win a game. The following is a look at LSU's fourth quarter comebacks under Miles and how many points the Tigers had to overcome in the final frame to win the game:

|      |                |                                      |             |   |
|------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| 2005 | at Arizona St. | scored TD with 1:13 left             | W, 35-31    | (LSU trailed 17-7 entering 4Q; scored 28 4Q points)     |
| 2005 | Florida        | scored TD with 12:35 left            | W, 21-14    | (LSU trailed 17-14 in 4Q)                               |
| 2005 | Auburn         | scored FG with 1:40 left to force OT | W, 20-17    | (LSU trailed 17-14 with less than 5 minutes to play)    |
| 2006 | at Tennessee   | scored TD with 0:09 left             | W, 28-21    | (LSU trailed 24-21 with less than 8 minutes left in 4Q) |
| 2006 | Ole Miss       | scored TD with 0:14 left to force OT | W, 23-20 OT | (LSU trailed 20-7 with less than 9 minutes left in 4Q)  |
| 2007 | Florida        | scored TD with 1:06 left             | W, 28-24    | (LSU trailed 24-14 to start 4Q)                         |

## Three Members of LSU Coaching Staff Have Wins As Division I Head Coaches

LSU is one of the few schools in the country that can lay claim to having three coaches on its staff who have picked up wins as a head coach at the Division I level. Head coach Les Miles has combined to win 56 games at LSU and Oklahoma State, offensive coordinator Gary Crowton has a combined 47 victories after stints at Louisiana Tech and BYU and defensive coordinator Bo Pelini won his only game as the interim head coach at Nebraska during the 2003 season.

## Hester Named SEC Offensive Player of the Week and National POW By Sporting News

LSU RB Jacob Hester earned SEC Offensive Player of the Week and National Player of the Week honors from the Sporting News for his performance in the Tigers' 28-24 win over Florida. In the win over the Gators, Hester rushed for a career-high 106 yards and scored the game-winning TD with just over a minute left. The 106 yards came on a career-best 23 attempts and he averaged 4.6 yards per carry against a Florida defense that entered the game allowing just 63 yards per contest. Down 24-21 late in the fourth quarter, LSU was forced to go for it on fourth down twice and they put the ball in Hester's hands both times, converting both times. In all, Hester carried the ball eight times on LSU's final possession, a drive that consumed 60 yards on 15 plays and took just over eight minutes. In the fourth quarter alone, the Tigers held the ball for 12 minutes, outscored Florida 14-0 and outgained the Gators, 130-37. Of Hester's 106 rushing yards, 77 came in the second half with 39 of those yards coming in the fourth quarter. Hester also became the first LSU back to go over 100 yards in an SEC game since Joseph Addai had 105 yards against Auburn in 2005.

## Dorsey Named SEC Defensive Lineman Of The Week

LSU DT Glenn Dorsey picked up what is sure to be the first of many weekly awards last week as he was named the SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week for his efforts in the 28-16 victory over South Carolina. Dorsey was credited with 8 tackles, 7 of which were solo, to go with a sack for a 7-yard loss and a PBU. Dorsey led a Tiger defense that held South Carolina to 17 yards rushing in the contest.

## Double-Duty Tigers

Three members of the LSU football team also participate in other sports on campus. Wide receiver Jared Mitchell and defensive back Chad Jones are on the baseball team, while wide out/return specialist Trindon Holliday is on the track team. Here's a look at how these players fared while competing in their "other" sport:

### **Trindon Holliday - sprinter - track and field**

Established himself as one of the nation's premier sprinters on the track with his outstanding performance in the spring. He earned a pair of All-America honors at the 2007 NCAA Outdoor Track and Field Championships in June. He finished as the NCAA runner-up in the 100-meter dash after ripping up the track with a time of 10.06 seconds in the final while also anchoring the Tigers' fearsome 4x100-meter relay team to a second-place finish with a seasonal best time of 38.85. In addition, Holliday etched his name in the record books with his performance as he shattered the school record in the 100-meter dash with a seasonal best time of 10.02, eclipsing the mark of 10.09 set by LSU great and former two-sport standout Xavier Carter in 2006.

### **Jared Mitchell - centerfield - baseball**

Last year as a true freshman, Mitchell started 55 games at centerfield for the Tiger baseball team, batting .258 (54-of-209) with eight doubles, a triple, three homers and 21 RBI. He also became the first freshman since 1998 to lead the team in steals with 18. The stolen bases put him fourth in the SEC in that department and represented the most by an LSU player since 2004. Mitchell, the 10th-round selection of the Minnesota Twins in the 2006 MLB Draft, was named SEC Freshman of the Week on Feb. 26.

### **Chad Jones - outfielder - baseball**

Jones, a left-handed outfielder from Southern Lab High School, was picked in the 13th round by the Houston Astros in the 2007 Major League Draft. He will make his debut for the Tiger baseball team this spring.

## D-Line U

You can now refer to LSU as D-line U as the Tigers have made it a habit of producing All-Americans and NFL Drafts from its defensive line. Since the 2003 season, LSU has had five defensive linemen earn First-Team All-America status and seven members of its defensive line selected in the NFL Draft. Senior defensive tackle **Glenn Dorsey** earned First-Team All-America recognition in 2006 and then opted to return to LSU for his senior season despite being projected as a first round pick in last spring's NFL Draft.

|             |   |
|-------------|---|
| <b>2003</b> | DT Chad Lavalais - First-Team All-America; 5th round NFL Draft pick<br>DE Marquise Hill - 2nd round NFL Draft pick  |
| <b>2004</b> | DE Marcus Spears - First Team All-America; 1st round NFL Draft pick   |
| <b>2005</b> | DT Kyle Williams - First Team All-America; 5th round NFL Draft pick<br>DT Claude Wroten - First Team All-America; 3rd round NFL Draft pick<br>DE Melvin Oliver - 6th round NFL Draft pick |
| <b>2006</b> | DT Glenn Dorsey - First Team All-America<br>DE Chase Pittman - 5th round NFL Draft pick   |

## LSU's Been The Best In SEC Since Winning League Title In 2001

Since capturing the SEC title in 2001, the Tigers have won more games than any school in the conference over the past six seasons. Since 2001, the Tigers have recorded 62 wins, one more than Georgia. The following is a look at how teams rank in the SEC in terms of wins since the start of the 2001 season:

| Team        | W-L   | Bowls | SEC Titles | AP Top 25 |
|-------------|-------|-------|------------|-----------|
| LSU         | 68-17 | 6     | 2          | 5         |
| Georgia     | 66-18 | 6     | 2          | 5         |
| Auburn      | 62-20 | 6     | 1          | 4         |
| Florida     | 59-23 | 6     | 1          | 4         |
| Tennessee   | 56-25 | 5     | 0          | 4         |
| Alabama     | 48-34 | 4     | 0          | 2         |
| Arkansas    | 47-34 | 4     | 0          | 1         |
| S. Carolina | 46-33 | 3     | 0          | 1         |
| Ole Miss    | 37-41 | 2     | 0          | 1         |
| Kentucky    | 32-45 | 1     | 0          | 0         |
| Vanderbilt  | 21-54 | 0     | 0          | 0         |
| Miss. State | 21-55 | 0     | 0          | 0         |

## All-Time Tiger Stadium Top 10 Matchups

The LSU-Florida contest marked the 12th time in the history of Tiger Stadium, and the second time this year, that a pair of top 10 teams squared off in Death Valley. LSU is 8-3-1 all-time in those top 10 clashes in Tiger Stadium, which includes a 2-1 mark under Les Miles. The following is a look at the **Top 10 matchups in Tiger Stadium**:

| Year | AP      | Coaches** | Opponent   | AP  | Coaches' | Result                |
|------|---------|-----------|------------|-----|----------|-----------------------|
| 1958 | LSU #1  | #5        | Ole Miss   | #6  | #6       | LSU, 14-0             |
| 1959 | LSU #1  | #1        | TCU        | #9  | #15      | LSU, 10-0             |
| 1959 | LSU #1  | #1        | Ole Miss   | #3  | #3       | LSU, 7-3              |
| 1961 | LSU #6  | #7        | Ole Miss   | #2  | #2       | LSU, 10-7             |
| 1962 | LSU #4  | #6        | Ole Miss   | #6  | #4       | Ole Miss, 15-7        |
| 1972 | LSU #8  | #8        | Auburn     | #9  | #9       | LSU, 35-7             |
| 1973 | LSU #7  | #7        | Alabama    | #2  | #2       | Alabama, 21-7         |
| 1987 | LSU #4  | #4        | Ohio State | #7  | #5       | Tie, 13-13            |
| 2003 | LSU #11 | #10       | Georgia    | #7  | #7       | LSU, 17-10            |
| 2005 | LSU #4  | #4        | Tennessee  | #10 | #9       | Tennessee, 30-27 (OT) |
| 2007 | LSU #2  | #2        | Va. Tech   | #9  | #9       | LSU, 48-7             |
| 2007 | LSU #1  | #2        | Florida    | #9  | #7       | LSU, 28-24            |

\*. Coaches poll: UPI (1950-1991), USA Today/CNN (1992-96), ESPN/USA Today (1997-2004), USA Today (2005-)

## Top 10 Tiger Stadium Crowds

The crowd of 92,910 that witnessed LSU's 28-24 victory over Florida in week 6 was the largest crowd in Tiger Stadium history, resetting the mark of 92,739 that was set earlier this year against Virginia Tech. The top 10 crowds in Tiger Stadium history have all come since the 2003 season. The following is a listing of the top 10 crowds in Tiger Stadium history:

| No. | Att.   | Opponent         | Date           | Results       |
|-----|--------|------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 1.  | 92,910 | Florida          | Oct. 8, 2007   | LSU, 28-24    |
| 2   | 92,739 | Virginia Tech    | Sept. 8, 2007  | LSU, 48-7     |
| 3.  | 92,664 | Auburn           | Oct. 22, 2005  | LSU, 20-17 ot |
| 4.  | 92,588 | Alabama          | Nov. 11, 2006  | LSU, 28-14    |
| 5.  | 92,530 | South Carolina   | Sept. 22, 2007 | LSU, 28-16    |
| 6.  | 92,449 | Ole Miss         | Nov. 18, 2006  | LSU, 23-20 ot |
| 7.  | 92,407 | Middle Tennessee | Sept. 15, 2007 | LSU, 44-0     |
| 8.  | 92,402 | Florida          | Oct. 15, 2005  | LSU, 21-17    |
| 9.  | 92,362 | UL-Lafayette     | Sept. 2, 2006  | LSU, 45-3     |
| 10. | 92,251 | Georgia          | Sept. 20, 2003 | LSU, 17-10    |

## Tigers in the NFL (as of Oct. 13)

| Name                               | Team                 | Pos |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----|
| <b>Joseph Addai</b>                | Indianapolis Colts   | RB  |
| Eric Alexander                     | New England Patriots | LB  |
| <b>Dwayne Bowe</b>                 | Kansas City Chiefs   | WR  |
| <b>Bennie Brazell</b> <sup>^</sup> | Cincinnati Bengals   | WR  |
| Ryan Clark                         | Pittsburgh Steelers  | FS  |
| Michael Clayton                    | Tampa Bay Buccaneers | WR  |
| Travis Daniels                     | Miami Dolphins       | CB  |
| <b>Craig Davis</b>                 | San Diego Chargers   | WR  |
| Alan Faneca                        | Pittsburgh Steelers  | C   |
| Kevin Faulk                        | New England Patriots | RB  |
| Randall Gay                        | New England Patriots | DB  |
| Jarvis Green                       | New England Patriots | DE  |
| <b>Howard Green</b>                | Seattle Seahawks     | DT  |
| <b>Skyler Green</b>                | Cincinnati Bengals   | WR  |
| Devery Henderson                   | New Orleans Saints   | WR  |
| Bradie James                       | Dallas Cowboys       | LB  |
| Donnie Jones                       | St. Louis Rams       | P   |
| Eddie Kennison                     | Kansas City Chiefs   | WR  |
| Nate Livings <sup>^</sup>          | Cincinnati Bengals   | OL  |
| Kevin Mawae                        | Tennessee Titans     | C   |
| Todd McClure                       | Atlanta Falcons      | C   |
| Anthony McFarland <sup>*</sup>     | Indianapolis Colts   | DT  |
| <b>Rudy Niswanger</b>              | Kansas City Chiefs   | C   |
| <b>Melvin Oliver</b> <sup>*</sup>  | San Francisco 49ers  | DE  |
| Stephen Peterman                   | Detroit Lions        | G   |
| <b>Chase Pittman</b> <sup>^</sup>  | Cleveland Browns     | DE  |
| <b>Ronnie Prude</b>                | Baltimore Ravens     | DB  |
| Josh Reed                          | Buffalo Bills        | WR  |
| Mark Roman                         | San Francisco 49ers  | S   |
| Robert Royal                       | Buffalo Bills        | TE  |
| <b>JaMarcus Russell</b>            | Oakland Raiders      | QB  |
| Marcus Spears                      | Dallas Cowboys       | DE  |
| LaBrandon Toefield                 | Jacksonville Jaguars | RB  |
| Justin Vincent <sup>^</sup>        | Pittsburgh Steelers  | RB  |
| Corey Webster                      | New York Giants      | CB  |
| <b>Andrew Whitworth</b>            | Cincinnati Bengals   | T   |
| Ben Wilkerson                      | Atlanta Falcons      | C   |
| <b>Kyle Williams</b>               | Buffalo Bills        | DT  |
| <b>Claude Wroten</b>               | St. Louis Rams       | DT  |

\* Injured Reserve

<sup>^</sup> Practice squad

**BOLD** indicates players who played for Les Miles



## Charting the Opponents

|   |  |   |   |
|---|--|---|---|
| <b>Mississippi State (4-3)</b><br>Aug. 30 LSU L, 45-0<br>Sept. 8 at Tulane W, 38-17<br>Sept. 15 at Auburn W, 19-14<br>Sept. 22 Gardner-Webb W, 31-15<br>Sept. 29 at South Carolina L, 38-21<br>Oct. 6 UAB W, 30-13<br>Oct. 13 Tennessee L, 33-21<br>Oct. 20 at West Virginia<br>Oct. 27 at Kentucky<br>Nov. 10 Alabama<br>Nov. 17 at Arkansas (Little Rock)<br>Nov. 24 Ole Miss | <b>Virginia Tech (6-1)</b><br>Sept. 1 East Carolina W, 17-7<br>Sept. 8 at LSU L, 48-7<br>Sept. 15 Ohio W, 28-7<br>Sept. 22 William & Mary W, 44-3<br>Sept. 29 North Carolina W, 17-10<br>Oct. 6 at Clemson W, 41-23<br>Oct. 13 at Duke W, 43-14<br>Oct. 25 Boston College<br>Nov. 1 at Georgia Tech<br>Nov. 10 Florida State<br>Nov. 17 Miami<br>Nov. 24 at Virginia       | <b>Middle Tennessee (2-5)</b><br>Sept. 1 at Florida Atlantic L, 27-14<br>Sept. 6 at Louisville L, 58-42<br>Sept. 15 at LSU L, 44-0<br>Sept. 20 Western Kentucky L, 20-17<br>Sept. 29 Fla. International W, 47-6<br>Oct. 6 Virginia L, 23-21<br>Oct. 13 at Memphis W, 21-7<br>Oct. 20 Arkansas State<br>Oct. 27 at North Texas<br>Nov. 3 at UL-Monroe<br>Nov. 10 UL-Lafayette<br>Nov. 20 at Troy | <b>South Carolina (6-1)</b><br>Sept. 1 UL-Lafayette W, 28-14<br>Sept. 8 at Georgia W, 16-12<br>Sept. 15 South Carolina State W, 38-3<br>Sept. 22 at LSU L, 28-16<br>Sept. 29 Mississippi State W, 38-21<br>Oct. 4 Kentucky W, 38-23<br>Oct. 13 at North Carolina W, 21-15<br>Oct. 20 Vanderbilt<br>Oct. 27 at Tennessee<br>Nov. 3 at Arkansas<br>Nov. 10 Florida<br>Nov. 24 Clemson |
| <b>Tulane (1-5)</b><br>Sept. 8 Mississippi State L, 38-17<br>Sept. 15 Houston L, 34-10<br>Sept. 22 Southeastern La. W, 35-27<br>Sept. 29 LSU L, 34-9<br>Oct. 6 at Army L, 20-17 ot<br>Oct. 13 at UAB L, 26-21<br>Oct. 20 at SMU<br>Oct. 27 Memphis<br>Nov. 3 Tulsa<br>Nov. 10 UTEP<br>Nov. 17 at Rice<br>Nov. 24 at East Carolina   | <b>Florida (4-2)</b><br>Sept. 1 Western Kentucky W, 49-3<br>Sept. 8 Troy W, 59-31<br>Sept. 15 Tennessee W, 59-20<br>Sept. 22 at Ole Miss W, 30-24<br>Sept. 29 Auburn L, 20-17<br>Oct. 6 at LSU L, 28-24<br>Oct. 20 at Kentucky<br>Oct. 27 Georgia (Jacksonville)<br>Nov. 3 Vanderbilt<br>Nov. 10 at South Carolina<br>Nov. 17 Florida Atlantic<br>Nov. 24 Florida State    | <b>Kentucky (6-1)</b><br>Sept. 1 Eastern Kentucky W, 50-10<br>Sept. 8 Kent State W, 56-20<br>Sept. 15 Louisville W, 40-34<br>Sept. 22 at Arkansas W, 42-29<br>Sept. 29 Florida Atlantic W, 45-17<br>Oct. 4 at South Carolina L, 38-23<br>Oct. 13 LSU W, 43-37 3ot<br>Oct. 20 Florida<br>Oct. 27 Mississippi State<br>Nov. 10 at Vanderbilt<br>Nov. 17 at Georgia<br>Nov. 24 Tennessee           | <b>Auburn (5-2)</b><br>Sept. 1 Kansas State W, 23-13<br>Sept. 8 South Florida L, 26-23 ot<br>Sept. 15 Mississippi State L, 19-14<br>Sept. 22 New Mexico State W, 55-20<br>Sept. 29 at Florida W, 20-17<br>Oct. 6 Vanderbilt W, 35-7<br>Oct. 13 at Arkansas W, 9-7<br>Oct. 20 at LSU<br>Oct. 27 Ole Miss<br>Nov. 3 Tennessee Tech<br>Nov. 10 at Georgia<br>Nov. 24 Alabama           |
| <b>Alabama (5-2)</b><br>Sept. 1 Western Carolina W, 52-6<br>Sept. 8 at Vanderbilt W, 24-10<br>Sept. 15 Arkansas W, 41-38<br>Sept. 22 Georgia L, 26-23 ot<br>Sept. 29 Florida State L, 21-14<br>Oct. 6 Houston W, 30-24<br>Oct. 13 at Ole Miss W, 27-24<br>Oct. 20 Tennessee<br>Nov. 3 LSU<br>Nov. 10 at Mississippi State<br>Nov. 17 UL-Monroe<br>Nov. 24 at Auburn             | <b>Louisiana Tech (2-4)</b><br>Sept. 1 Central Arkansas W, 28-7<br>Sept. 8 Hawaii L, 45-44 ot<br>Sept. 15 at California L, 42-12<br>Sept. 29 at Fresno State L, 17-6<br>Oct. 6 at Ole Miss L, 24-0<br>Oct. 13 New Mexico State W, 22-21<br>Oct. 20 Boise State<br>Oct. 27 at Utah State<br>Nov. 3 at Idaho<br>Nov. 10 at LSU<br>Nov. 17 San Jose State<br>Dec. 1 at Nevada | <b>Ole Miss (2-5)</b><br>Sept. 1 at Memphis W, 23-21<br>Sept. 8 Missouri L, 38-25<br>Sept. 15 at Vanderbilt L, 31-17<br>Sept. 22 Florida L, 30-24<br>Sept. 29 at Georgia L, 45-17<br>Oct. 6 Louisiana Tech W, 24-0<br>Oct. 13 Alabama L, 27-24<br>Oct. 20 Arkansas<br>Oct. 27 at Auburn<br>Nov. 3 Northwestern State<br>Nov. 17 LSU<br>Nov. 24 at Mississippi State                             | <b>Arkansas (3-3)</b><br>Sept. 1 Troy W, 46-26<br>Sept. 15 at Alabama L, 41-38<br>Sept. 22 Kentucky L, 42-29<br>Sept. 29 North Texas W, 66-7<br>Oct. 6 Chattanooga W, 34-15<br>Oct. 13 Auburn L, 9-7<br>Oct. 20 at Ole Miss<br>Oct. 27 Fla.International<br>Nov. 3 South Carolina<br>Nov. 10 at Tennessee<br>Nov. 17 Mississippi State<br>Nov. 24 at LSU                            |

## The SEC

| 2007 SEC Standings |     |      |         |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Eastern Division   |     |      |         |
| Team               | SEC | Pct. | Overall |
| South Carolina     | 3-1 | .750 | 6-1     |
| Tennessee          | 2-1 | .667 | 4-2     |
| Kentucky           | 2-1 | .667 | 6-1     |
| Florida            | 2-2 | .500 | 4-2     |
| Georgia            | 3-2 | .600 | 4-2     |
| Vanderbilt         | 1-3 | .250 | 3-3     |
| Western Division   |     |      |         |
| Team               | SEC | Pct. | Overall |
| LSU                | 3-1 | .750 | 6-1     |
| Alabama            | 3-1 | .750 | 5-2     |
| Auburn             | 3-1 | .750 | 5-2     |
| Miss. State        | 1-3 | .250 | 4-2     |
| Arkansas           | 0-3 | .000 | 4-3     |
| Ole Miss           | 0-4 | .000 | 2-5     |

### This Week in the SEC

Saturday, Oct. 20  
 \*Tennessee at Alabama  
 \*Arkansas at Ole Miss  
 \*Auburn at LSU  
 \*Florida at Kentucky  
 Mississippi State at West Virginia  
 \*Vanderbilt at South Carolina

### Last Week in the SEC

Saturday, Oct. 13  
 Alabama 27, Ole Miss 24  
 Tennessee 33, Mississippi State 21  
 Kentucky 43, LSU 37 (3OT)  
 South Carolina 21, North Carolina 15  
 Georgia 20, Vanderbilt 17  
 Auburn 9, Arkansas 7

-- all times Central --

# LSU Record Book

## Career Receiving

### RECEPTIONS

| PLAYER                            | REC        | YARDS        |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| 1. Wendell Davis (1984-87)        | 183        | 2,708        |
| 2. Michael Clayton (2001-03)      | 182        | 2,582        |
| 3. Josh Reed (1999-2001)          | 167        | 3,001        |
| 4. Dwayne Bowe (2003-06)          | 154        | 2,403        |
| 5. Eric Martin (1981-84)          | 152        | 2,625        |
| 6. Jerel Myers (1999-2002)        | 149        | 1,843        |
| 7. Craig Davis (2003-06)          | 141        | 2,107        |
| 8. Tony Moss (1986-89)            | 132        | 2,196        |
| 9. Larry Foster (1996-99)         | 125        | 1,747        |
| 10. Garry James (1982-85)         | 122        | 994          |
| ...                               |            |              |
| <b>Early Doucet (2004-active)</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>1,571</b> |

### RECEPTIONS BY A RUNNING BACK

| PLAYER                            | REC       |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Gary James (1982-85)           | 122       |
| 2. Dalton Hilliard (1982-85)      | 100       |
| 3. Sammy Martin (1984-87)         | 76        |
| 4. Eddie Fuller (1986-89)         | 75        |
| 5. Joseph Addai (2001-05)         | 66        |
| 6. Harvey Williams (1986-90)      | 64        |
| ...                               |           |
| <b>Jacob Hester (2004-active)</b> | <b>52</b> |

### YARDS

| PLAYER                            | YDS          | REC        |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| 1. Josh Reed (1999-2001)          | 3,001        | 167        |
| 2. Wendell Davis (1984-87)        | 2,708        | 183        |
| 3. Eric Martin (1981-84)          | 2,625        | 152        |
| 4. Michael Clayton (2001-03)      | 2,582        | 182        |
| 5. Dwayne Bowe (2003-06)          | 2,403        | 154        |
| 6. Tony Moss (1986-89)            | 2,196        | 132        |
| 7. Craig Davis (2003-06)          | 2,107        | 141        |
| 8. Andy Hamilton (1969-71)        | 1,995        | 100        |
| 9. Todd Kinchen (1988-91)         | 1,911        | 112        |
| 10. Jerel Myers (1999-2002)       | 1,843        | 149        |
| ...                               |              |            |
| <b>Early Doucet (2004-active)</b> | <b>1,571</b> | <b>118</b> |

### TOUCHDOWNS

| PLAYER                            | TDS       |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Dwayne Bowe (2003-06)          | 26        |
| 2. Michael Clayton (2001-03)      | 21        |
| 3. Devery Henderson (2000-03)     | 19        |
| Wendell Davis (1984-87)           | 19        |
| 5. Andy Hamilton (1969-71)        | 18        |
| 6. Josh Reed (1999-2001)          | 17        |
| Ken Kavanaugh, Sr. (1937-39)      | 17        |
| <b>Early Doucet (2004-active)</b> | <b>17</b> |
| 9. Tony Moss (1986-89)            | 16        |
| 10. Eddie Fuller (1986-89)        | 15        |

## Career Defense

### PASSES DEFENDED

| PLAYER                              | DEF.      |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Corey Webster (2001-04)          | 49        |
| 2. LaRon Landry (2003-06)           | 40        |
| 3. Travis Daniels (2001-04)         | 34        |
| 4. Demetrius Hookfin (1999-02)      | 29        |
| <b>Chevis Jackson (2004-active)</b> | <b>29</b> |
| 6. Ryan Clark (1998-01)             | 27        |
| 7. Ronnie Prude (2002-05)           | 26        |
| 8. Randall Gay (2001-04)            | 24        |
| 9. Mark Roman (1996-99)             | 21        |
| 10. Norman LeJeune (1999-02)        | 19        |
| Fred Booker (1997-00)               | 19        |

## Career Kicking

### FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE (min. 10 attempts)

| PLAYER                             | PCT                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. David Browndyke (1986-89)       | .813 61 of 75        |
| 2. David Johnston (1980-81)        | .800 16 of 20        |
| 3. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)         | .740 37 of 50        |
| 4. Pedro Suarez (1990-92)          | .733 33 of 45        |
| 5. Mike Conway (1975-78)           | .688 33 of 48        |
| <b>6. Colt David (2005-active)</b> | <b>.676 23 of 34</b> |
| 7. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)         | .655 36 of 55        |
| 8. John Corbello (1999-2002)       | .649 50 of 77        |
| 9. Wendell Harris (1959-61)        | .621 18 of 29        |
| 10. Rusty Jackson (1972-74)        | .593 16 of 27        |

### POINTS AFTER TOUCHDOWN

| PLAYER                             | PATS       |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. John Corbello (1999-2002)       | 129        |
| <b>2. Colt David (2005-active)</b> | <b>128</b> |
| 3. David Browndyke (1986-89)       | 109        |
| 4. Mark Lumpkin (1968-70)          | 92         |
| 5. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)         | 91         |
| 6. Mike Conway (1975-78)           | 88         |
| 7. Rusty Jackson (1972-74)         | 81         |
| 8. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)         | 78         |
| 9. Wade Richey (1994-97)           | 77         |
| 10. Ryan Gaudet (2003-06)          | 54         |

### FIELD GOALS MADE

| PLAYER                             | MADE      | ATT.      |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1. David Browndyke (1986-89)       | 61        | 75        |
| 2. John Corbello (1999-02)         | 50        | 77        |
| 3. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)         | 37        | 50        |
| 4. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)         | 36        | 55        |
| 5. Mike Conway (1975-78)           | 33        | 48        |
| 6. Pedro Suarez (1990-92)          | 33        | 45        |
| 7. Chris Jackson (2003-06)         | 26        | 44        |
| <b>8. Colt David (2005-active)</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>34</b> |
| 9. Mark Lumpkin (1968-70)          | 21        | 43        |
| 10. Doug Moreau (1963-65)          | 20        | 36        |

*For complete LSU record book information, please consult the football media guide on pages 136-143.*

## LSU Odds & Ends

### OFFENSE

#### #1 Brandon LaFell - WR

Nickname is JoJo ... Wears No. 1 because it's the number that Warren Moon wore.

#### #8 Trindon Holliday - RB/RS/WR

Also a member of the LSU track team ... Holds the school record in the 100-meter dash with a 10.02 clocking ... Broke the school record held by another former LSU football player, Xavier Carter ... Thought to be the fastest (and maybe the smallest) scholarship player in Division IA college football.

#### #15 Matt Flynn - QB

Member of LSU's intramural champion softball team ... Avid golfer.

#### #18 Jacob Hester - RB

Proposed to his girlfriend Katie outside War Memorial Stadium just minutes after LSU knocked off fifth-ranked Arkansas, 31-26, on Nov. 24 of this year ... Katie said "yes" ... Married over the summer ... High school teammates and close friends with Southern Cal QB John David Booty ... The two talk regularly ... Loves to listen to Elvis Presley and Dean Martin ... Pregame ritual is to listen to Elvis in the locker room.

#### #28 R.J. Jackson - RB

Played alto saxophone in a band in high school ... Participated in gymnastics when he was younger.

#### #40 Shawn Jordan \* FB

Wants to attend either dental or medical school following graduation ... Was a 2-time state champion wrestler in high school ... Set a school record by bench pressing over 600 pounds during the summer.

#### #53 T-Bob Hebert - OL

Son of former New Orleans Saints and Atlanta Falcons quarterback Bobby Hebert.

#### #63 Ryan Miller - C

Is a big fan of the Beatles.

#### #70 Ciron Black - OT

Played at the same high school as quarterback Matt Flynn (Robert E. Lee HS) in Tyler, Texas...Wants to work in sports broadcasting after he finishes his football career.

#### #74 Brett Helms - C

Moved from guard to center during the spring of 2006 ... Has started 14 straight games at center since making the switch to that position ... His dad graduated from LSU with a Ph.D. in agronomy ... Brother Trey is a true freshman at LSU, who also plays the offensive line for the Tigers..

#### #79 Herman Johnson - OT

Largest baby born in the state of Louisiana, weighing in at 15 pounds-14 ounces when he was born in Monroe, La. ... Story goes that the doctor who delivered Herman told his mom at that time that he was a future LSU Tiger ... Featured on ESPN's 50 States in 50 Days in August of 2005 ... Nicknamed "The House" and Big Herm ... Spent time in high school as a babysitter ... Likes to fish and clean ... Had collegiate career delayed by a spider bite ... Was bitten by a spider during fall camp as a true freshman ... The bite became infected and thus kept Johnson out of practice, which eventually led to him redshirting as a true freshman.

#### #86 Chris Mitchell - WR

Likes to play checkers during his free time away from football.

#### #87 Jared Mitchell - WR

Drafted in the 10th round of the Major League Baseball draft by the Minnesota Twins in June ... Starting centerfielder for LSU baseball team.

#### #89 Keith Zinger - TE

Is one of three married players on the team ... Missed most of last season with a stomach ailment ... As a result of his stomach ailment, he has to eat nothing but organic foods.

### DEFENSE

#### #3 Chad Jones - DB

Drafted in the 13th round by the Houston Astros in the 2007 Major League Baseball Draft ... Will play baseball for LSU during the spring ... Brother of LSU defensive end Rahim Alem ... Father is a high school principle at Danny Weurffel's Desire Street Academy.

#### #7 Ali Highsmith - LB

Cousin of Alonzo Highsmith, a former standout with the Miami Hurricanes and a 7-year NFL veteran ... Originally signed with Miami, but never enrolled at the school.

#### #16 Craig Steltz - S

Is nicknamed "Surfer Man" or "Sunshine" because of his hair...Hobbies include hunting and fishing ... Has also gone sky diving before ... His brother Kevin was a 2-year starter at fullback for the Tigers and was a member of LSU's 2003 BCS National Championship Team ... Would want to compete in the Ultimate Fighting Championship if he did not play football.

#### #21 Chevis Jackson - DB

Plays the saxophone ... Collects baseball, football and basketball cards. Has to eat a snickers candy bar before every game.

#### #35 Luke Sanders - LB

Nicknamed "L-Crazy," Sanders' favorite movies are "Gladiator" and "The Last Samurai" ... Has been skydiving before ... Spends all of his free time working out in the weight room ... His dad is a high school strength coach.

#### #39 Anthony Zehyoue - DE

Born in Liberia.

#### #48 Darry Beckwith - LB

Nickname is "Dougie" ... Was a high school teammate of current Tiger offensive lineman Lyle Hitt at Parkview Baptist in Baton Rouge.

#### #49 Kirston Pittman - DE

Mom is a Baptist minister.

#### #72 Glenn Dorsey - DT

Nickname is "Putt", which was given to him at a very early age ... Name came about because the only time he would get up and walk as an infant was when a Putt-Putt commercial came on TV ... He would walk to the TV and the name has stuck with him ever since ... Had to wear braces on his legs when he was an infant ... Very active in community service projects.

#### #84 Rahim Alem - DE

Officially changed his name from Al Jones to Rahim Alem following his true freshman season ... His brother, Chad Jones, is a true freshman defensive back for the Tigers ... Father is a high school principle at Danny Weurffel's Desire Street Academy.

#### #91 Charles Alexander - DT

Is nicknamed "Cheese"...Aspires to be a coach after his playing days.

#### #93 Tyson Jackson - DE

Had perhaps the quote of the year following LSU's win over Florida in week 6 saying, "at one point, it wasn't even about football anymore. The game was about if we could prove that we had a heart the size of our bodies" ... Is a huge fan of New Orleans-born rapper Lil Wayne.



# Eyes on the Tigers



## Honors/Watch Lists

### 73 • Will Arnold • Sr. • OG • Gloster, Miss.

Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... CBS Sportsline First Team All-American ... ESPN First Team Preseason All-American ... Lindy's First Team All-SEC/No. 3 Guard ... Phil Steele's First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Guard ... Rivals.com Second-Team All-American ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Guard.

### 48 • Darry Beckwith • Jr. • LB • Baton Rouge, La.

Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 16 Inside Linebacker ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

### 70 • Ciron Black • So. • OT • Tyler, Texas

Athlon Sports First Team All-SEC ... Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 13 Offensive Tackle ... SEC Coaches Third Team All-SEC.

### 72 • Glenn Dorsey • Sr. • DT • Gonzalez, La.

**BEDNARIK AWARD WATCH LIST**  
**LOMBARDI AWARD WATCH LIST**  
**LOTT AWARD WATCH LIST**  
**NAGURSKI AWARD WATCH LIST**  
**OUTLAND AWARD WATCH LIST**  
**WALTER CAMP AWARD WATCH LIST**  
Athlon Sports First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC ... Blue Ribbon Magazine Preseason Defensive POY/All-SEC ... CBS Sportsline First Team All-American ... College Football Preview Scout First Team All-American ... ESPN First Team Preseason All-American ... Kirk Herbstreit Top Player in College Football ... Lindy's First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Defensive Tackle/SEC Defensive Player of the Year ... Phil Steele's First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Defensive Tackle ... Rivals.com First-Team All-American ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Defensive Tackle/Defensive MVP ... Sports Illustrated SEC Best Defensive Player.

### 9 • Early Doucet • Sr. • WR • St. Martinville, La.

**MAXWELL AWARD WATCH LIST**  
Lindy's Second Team All-SEC/No. 13 Wide Receiver ... Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 4 Wide Receiver ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

### 99 • Marlon Favorite • Jr. • DT • Harvey, La.

Phil Steele's No. 23 Defensive Tackle.

### 90 • Ricky Jean-Francois • So. • DE • Miami, Fla.

Phil Steele's No. 33 Defensive End.

### 15 • Matt Flynn • Sr. • QB • Tyler, Texas

**MANNING AWARD WATCH LIST**  
Phil Steele's No. 30 Quarterback.

### 74 • Brett Helms • Jr. • C/OG • Stuttgart, Ark.

**RIMINGTON AWARD WATCH LIST**  
Phil Steele's No. 30 Center ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC

### 18 • Jacob Hester • Sr. • FB • Shreveport, La.

Bruce Feldman's Best Receiving FB ... Phil Steele's No. 7 Fullback.

### 7 • Ali Highsmith • Sr. • LB • Miami, Fla.

**BEDNARIK AWARD WATCH LIST**  
Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... ESPN First Team Preseason All-American ... Lindy's First Team All-SEC/No. 2 Outside Linebacker ... Phil Steele's Third Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 5 Outside Linebacker ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News First Team All-SEC/No. 5 Outside Linebacker

### 21 • Chevis Jackson • Sr. • CB • Mobile, Ala.

Athlon Sports Second Team All-SEC ... Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... Lindy's Second Team All-SEC ... Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 15 Cornerback ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

## Honors/Watch Lists (continued)

### 93 • Tyson Jackson • Sr. • DE • Edgard, La.

**HENDRICKS AWARD WATCH LIST**  
**WALTER CAMP AWARD WATCH LIST**  
Athlon Sports Second Team All-SEC ... Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... Lindy's First Team All-SEC/No. 10 Defensive End ... Phil Steele's First Team All-SEC/No. 17 Defensive End ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC.

### 79 • Herman Johnson • Jr. • OL • Olla, La.

Phil Steele's Second Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 3 Guard ... SEC Coaches Third Team All-SEC ... Sporting News All-SEC Second Team.

### 11 • Ryan Perrilloux • So. • QB • LaPlace, La.

Phil Steele's No. 45 Quarterback.

### 35 • Luke Sanders • Sr. • LB • West Monroe, La.

Phil Steele's Third Team All-SEC/No. 17 Outside Linebacker.

### 16 • Craig Steltz • Sr. • SS • Kenner, La.

SEC Coaches Third Team All-SEC ... Sporting News All-Spring Team ... Phil Steele's Third Team All-SEC/No. 19 Strong Safety.

### 5 • Keiland Williams • So. • RB • Lafayette, La.

Phil Steele's No. 58 Running Back ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

### 97 " Al Woods " So. " DT " Elton, La.

Phil Steele's No. 35 Defensive Tackle.

### 19 • Jonathan Zenon • Sr. • CB • Breaux Bridge, La.

Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 17 Cornerback ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC

## Streiking

### Starts (includes bowl games)

33 by Chevis Jackson (CB)  
21 by Ali Highsmith (LB)  
20 by Ciron Black (LT)  
20 by Jonathan Zenon (CB)  
17 Herman Johnson (LG)  
15 Glenn Dorsey (DT)

### Games with a Tackle (includes bowls)

33 by Ali Highsmith (LB)  
23 by Glenn Dorsey (DT)  
17 by Jonathan Zenon (CB)  
17 by Craig Steltz (S)  
17 by Chevis Jackson (CB)  
9 by Darry Beckwith (LB)

## Moving on Up

- **Colt David** needs two more PATs to move into first-place on LSU's career PATs made list.
- **Colt David** needs 11 more field goals made to move into seventh-place on LSU's career list.
- **Early Doucet** needs one more TD reception to move into a tie for fifth-place on LSU's career list. He needs two more TD catches for a third-place tie.
- **Early Doucet** needs 273 receiving yards to move into 10th-place on LSU's career receiving yards list.
- **Early Doucet** needs five more receptions to move into 10th-place on LSU's career receptions list.
- **Jacob Hester** needs 13 more receptions to move into sixth-place on LSU's career list for receptions by a running back.

## With a Win ...

- LSU will extend its home field win streak to 18 straight games.

## Oct. 20 in LSU History

- LSU is 11-5 in games played on Oct. 20.

## By the Numbers

**92,910**

largest crowd to see a game in Tiger Stadium  
(vs. Florida, Oct. 6, 2007)

**1,500**

old dorm rooms below the east and west stands

**.703**

winning percentage after 513 home games

**205-59-3**

night record since 1960

**89**

89-yard punt return by Billy Cannon to beat Ole Miss on Halloween Night in 1959

**82**

year of LSU football in Tiger Stadium dating back to 1924

**70**

"Tiger Den" skybox suites in the East Upper Deck

**41**

years ranked in the top 10 in the nation in attendance

**41**

times the crowd has exceeded 90,000 for a game

**20**

times the crowd at Tiger Stadium has exceeded 92,000.

**17**

straight wins to set school record from 1935-37

**11**

undefeated home seasons

**7**

trips by the "ESPN College GameDay" crew

**6<sup>th</sup>**

largest on-campus stadium in the nation

**3**

times named the toughest place in the nation to play a road game

**1**

win over a No. 1 ranked team (def. Florida, 28-21, in 1997)

## TIGER STADIUM



- LSU began playing football in Tiger Stadium in 1924 and is currently in its 83rd year in the venerable stadium. LSU is also celebrating the 76th anniversary of playing under the light of Tiger Stadium. The Tigers defeated Spring Hill, 35-0, on Oct. 3, 1931 in the first night game in the stadium's history.

- LSU has won 24 OF ITS LAST 25 games at home.

- More than 85,000 FANS have attended each of LSU's last 51 home games. In that span, the Tigers have eclipsed the 90,000 mark 41 times, including a school-record 92,910 for the Oct. 6, 2007 game that pitted No. 1 LSU against No. 9 Florida. LSU won the game 28-24.

- Since national attendance figures began being kept in 1957, LSU has ranked in the top 20 all 47 seasons. The Tigers have been in the top 15 for 45 of the 47 years and in the top 10 on 39 occasions, including 32 straight from 1957-88. 15 times, LSU has ranked in the TOP SIX IN THE NATION, including the last six.

- Since 1960, LSU owns a stellar 205-59-3 (.777) record in traditional Tiger Stadium night games. On the other hand, the Tigers are just 20-22-3 (.478) at home during the day in that span.

- Death Valley is the SIXTH LARGEST on-campus stadium in the nation holding 92,400 fans.

"Running out of the tunnel in pregame was always the best. That is something I will never forget. Once you jump on the field the fans go crazy and that electricity would always pump me up."

-- **Corey Webster, former LSU CB and current NY Giant**

"It was the best experience ever. There is nothing like Tiger Stadium. I have played in the NFL. Going on my fourth year, I have played in a lot of stadiums, but nothing compares to being in Death Valley on a Saturday night."

-- **Michael Clayton, former LSU WB and current Tampa Bay Buccaneer**

"After playing in the NFL, you now realize how special Tiger Stadium is. It really is the premiere venue across the country on Saturday night. I have traveled the U.S. and heard many people and players ask me and want to have one night to be in Death Valley and one night to experience it. It is the one and only of its kind on a Saturday night."

-- **Andrew Whitworth, former LSU OT and current Cincinnati Bengal**



# The Last Time



**#6/7 LSU 3**

**#3/4 Auburn 7**

Sept. 16, 2006 • Jordan-Hare Stadium • Auburn, Ala. • 87,451

## LSU Loses Defensive Battle to No. 3 Auburn, 7-3

LSU held Auburn to only 7 points and just 182 yards of total offense, but it wasn't enough as No. 3 Auburn held off LSU, 7-3, in Jordan-Hare Stadium. Trailing 3-0 late in the third quarter, Auburn used a 12-play, 75-yard drive capped with a 1-yard run by QB Brandon Cox to take a 7-3 lead against LSU. That score would hold up as LSU had a last-minute drive stopped at the Auburn 4-yard line as time expired. In a game that featured two of the nation's top defenses, LSU took a 3-0 halftime lead when PK **Colt David** drilled a 42-yard field goal as time expired in the second quarter. The David field goal capped a 13-play, 55-yard drive for the Tigers. QB JaMarcus Russell highlighted the Tiger offense by completing 20 of 35 passes for 269 yards. LSU, which had 311 yards of total offense in the contest, managed just 42 yards on the ground with RB Alley Broussard and Justin Vincent each totaling 16 yards rushing. The Tiger defense, led by LB **Darry Beckwith** and DT **Glenn Dorsey**, held Auburn to only 72 yards rushing in the contest. Of its 9 possessions, Auburn went 3-and-out five times, including all four of its first quarter possessions.

| Scoring |   |   |   |   |     |
|---------|---|---|---|---|-----|
| LSU     | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | - 3 |
| Auburn  | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | - 7 |

|     |      |    |                               |  |
|-----|------|----|-------------------------------|--|
| LSU | 0:00 | 2Q | C. David 42 FG                |  |
| AU  | 4:53 | 3Q | B. Cox 1 run (J. Vaughn kick) |  |

## 2007 Statistical Comparison

| Category          | LSU    | AU     | CONF. (NCAA) RANKING |           |
|-------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|-----------|
|                   |        |        | LSU                  | AU        |
| Record:           | 6-1    | 5-2    | --                   | --        |
| Conference:       | 3-1    | 3-1    | --                   | --        |
| Scoring Offense:  | 37.7   | 25.6   | 3rd (13)             | 1st (9)   |
| Total Offense:    | 427.9  | 335.1  | 4th (35)             | 2nd (13)  |
| Rushing Offense:  | 232.1  | 165.6  | 2nd (10)             | 3rd (17)  |
| Passing Offense:  | 195.7  | 169.6  | 8th (88)             | 2nd (36)  |
| Scoring Defense:  | 14.1   | 15.6   | 1st (6)              | 9th (55)  |
| Total Defense:    | 223.1  | 279.0  | 1st (2)              | 10th (64) |
| Rushing Defense:  | 68.0   | 109.3  | 1st (7)              | 10th (91) |
| Passing Defense:  | 155.1  | 169.7  | 2nd (4)              | 7th (29)  |
| KO Ret. Avg.:     | 22.5   | 21.5   | 7th (45)             | 6th (48)  |
| Punt Ret. Avg.:   | 5.4    | 9.4    | 12th (108)           | 7th (77)  |
| Time of Poss.:    | 32:50  | 30:46  | --                   | --        |
| 3rd Down Conv.:   | 51/108 | 32/95  | --                   | --        |
| Opp. 3rd-D Conv.: | 38/101 | 35/106 | --                   | --        |
| TO Margin:        | +13.0  |        | 1st (2)              | 4th (30)  |

## 2007 Statistical Leaders

| LSU                         | Auburn               |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>PASSING YARDS/GAME</b>   |                      |
| Matt Flynn 157.8            | Brandon Cox 152.0    |
| Ryan Perrilloux 59.1        | Kodi Burns 24.6      |
| <b>RUSHING YARDS/GAME</b>   |                      |
| Jacob Hester 70.6           | Ben Tate 85.3        |
| Keiland Williams 39.6       | Brad Lester 83.0     |
| Charles Scott 29.7          | Mario Fannin 47.1    |
| <b>RECEIVING YARDS/GAME</b> |                      |
| Brandon LaFell 56.3         | R. Smith 56.7        |
| Early Doucet 51.0           | Montez Billings 21.3 |
| Demetrius Byrd 30.0         | Carl Stewart 18.4    |

## The Series: LSU leads 21-19-1

1901: AU, 28-0 Nov. 20 at Baton Rouge  
 1902: LSU, 5-0 Oct. 27 at Baton Rouge  
 1903: AU, 12-0 Nov. 11 at Auburn  
 1908: LSU, 10-2 Oct. 31 at Auburn  
 1912: AU, 7-0 Nov. 9 at Mobile  
 1913: AU, 7-0 Nov. 1 at Mobile  
 1924: AU, 3-0 Oct. 25 at Birmingham  
 1926: LSU, 10-0 Oct. 16 at Montgomery  
 1927: LSU, 9-0 Oct. 15 at Montgomery  
 1934: LSU, 20-6 Oct. 13 at Baton Rouge  
 1935: LSU, 6-0 Oct. 13 at Baton Rouge  
 1936: LSU, 19-6 Nov. 14 at Birmingham  
 1937: LSU, 9-7 Nov. 13 at Baton Rouge  
 1938: AU, 28-6 Nov. 12 at Birmingham  
 1939: AU, 21-7 Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge  
 1940: LSU, 21-13 Nov. 16 at Birmingham  
 1941: Tie, 7-7 Nov. 15 at Baton Rouge  
 1942: AU, 25-7 Nov. 14 at Birmingham  
 1969: LSU, 21-20 Oct. 25 at Baton Rouge  
 1970: LSU, 17-9 Oct. 24 at Auburn  
 1972: LSU, 35-7 Oct. 14 at Baton Rouge  
 1973: LSU, 20-6 Oct. 13 at Auburn  
 1980: LSU, 21-17 Oct. 11 at Baton Rouge  
 1981: AU, 19-7 Oct. 10 at Auburn  
 1988: LSU, 7-6 Oct. 8 at Baton Rouge  
 1989: AU, 10-6 Oct. 14 at Auburn  
 1992: AU, 30-28 Sept. 19 at Auburn  
 1993: AU, 34-10 Sept. 18 at Baton Rouge  
 1994: AU, 30-26 Sept. 17 at Auburn  
 1995: LSU, 12-6 Sept. 16 at Baton Rouge  
 1996: LSU, 19-15 Sept. 21 at Auburn  
 1997: AU, 31-28 Sept. 20 at Baton Rouge  
 1998: LSU, 31-19 Sept. 19 at Auburn

1999: AU, 41-7 Sept. 18 at Baton Rouge  
 2000: AU, 34-17 Sept. 16 at Auburn  
 2001: LSU, 27-14 Dec. 1 at Baton Rouge  
 2002: AU, 31-7 Oct. 26 at Auburn  
 2003: LSU, 31-7 Oct. 25 at Baton Rouge  
 2004: AU, 10-9 Sept. 18 at Auburn  
 2005: LSU, 20-17 (OT) Oct. 22 at Baton Rouge  
 2006: AU, 7-3 Sept. 16 at Auburn

*At Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 12-5-1*  
*At Auburn: AU leads, 9-5*  
*At Other Sites: AU leads, 5-4*

## Career Stats vs. Auburn

|                  |       |       |       |       |    |     |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|
| <b>Rushing</b>   | Games | Att.  | Yards | TD    |    |     |
| Jacob Hester     | 3     | 3     | -4    | 0     |    |     |
| <b>Passing</b>   | Gms.  | Comp. | Att.  | Yards | TD | INT |
| <i>None</i>      |       |       |       |       |    |     |
| <b>Receiving</b> | Games | Rec.  | Yards | TD    |    |     |
| Early Doucet     | 3     | 7     | 103   | 0     |    |     |
| Keith Zinger     | 3     | 1     | 7     | 0     |    |     |
| Jacob Hester     | 3     | 4     | 27    | 0     |    |     |

## LSU Tigers Depth Chart

| Pronunciation Guide |                                      |    | Offense        |    |                  |      |     |        | Defense |    |                    |      |     |        |  |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----|----------------|----|------------------|------|-----|--------|---------|----|--------------------|------|-----|--------|--|
| 84                  | Rahim Alem<br>Rah-heem Ah-lim        | DE | X              | 1  | Brandon LaFell   | 6-3  | 205 | So.    | LE      | 93 | Tyson Jackson      | 6-5  | 291 | Jr.    |  |
|                     |                                      |    |                | 2  | Demetrius Byrd   | 6-2  | 195 | Jr.    |         | 47 | Tremaine Johnson   | 6-2  | 282 | Jr.    |  |
|                     |                                      |    |                | 28 | R.J. Jackson     | 6-0  | 205 | So.    | LT      | 72 | Glenn Dorsey       | 6-2  | 303 | Sr.    |  |
| 54                  | Jacob Cutrera<br>Cuh-trair-uh        | LB | LT             | 70 | Ciron Black      | 6-5  | 320 | So.    |         | 97 | Al Woods           | 6-4  | 316 | So.    |  |
|                     |                                      |    |                | 76 | Jarvis Jones     | 6-7  | 294 | Fr.    | RT      | 99 | Marlon Favorite    | 6-1  | 302 | Jr.    |  |
| 70                  | Ciron Black<br>Suh-ron               | OT | LG             | 79 | Herman Johnson   | 6-7  | 356 | Jr.    |         | 92 | Drake Nevis        | 6-1  | 288 | Fr.    |  |
|                     |                                      |    |                | 73 | Will Arnold      | 6-5  | 330 | Sr.    | RE      | 49 | Kirston Pittman    | 6-4  | 252 | Sr.    |  |
| 6                   | Colt David<br>Day-vid                | PK | -or-           | 63 | Ryan Miller      | 6-6  | 302 | Jr.    |         | 84 | Rahim Alem         | 6-3  | 254 | So.    |  |
|                     |                                      |    | -or-           | 62 | Robert Smith     | 6-2  | 273 | Jr.    |         | 95 | Lazarus Levingston | 6-4  | 277 | Fr.-RS |  |
| 9                   | Early Doucet<br>Doo-sett             | WR | C              | 74 | Brett Helms      | 6-2  | 270 | Jr.    | Buck    | 35 | Luke Sanders       | 6-5  | 242 | Sr.    |  |
|                     |                                      |    |                | 63 | Ryan Miller      | 6-6  | 302 | Jr.    |         | 56 | Perry Riley        | 6-1  | 232 | So.    |  |
| 68                  | Josh Dworaczyk<br>Duh-war-sick       | RG | RG             | 65 | Lyle Hitt        | 6-2  | 299 | So.    | Mike    | 48 | Darry Beckwith     | 6-1  | 230 | Jr.    |  |
|                     |                                      |    |                | 63 | Ryan Miller      | 6-6  | 302 | Jr.    |         | 54 | Jacob Cutrera      | 6-4  | 235 | So.    |  |
| 4                   | Jai Eugene<br>Jye (rhymes with dye)  | DB | -or-           | 68 | Josh Dworaczyk   | 6-6  | 280 | Fr.    | Will    | 7  | Ali Highsmith      | 6-1  | 223 | Sr.    |  |
|                     |                                      |    |                | 62 | Robert Smith     | 6-2  | 273 | Jr.    |         | 11 | Kelvin Sheppard    | 6-3  | 223 | Fr.-RS |  |
| 93                  | Marlon Favorite<br>Fave-uh-right     | DT | RT             | 71 | Carnell Stewart  | 6-5  | 320 | Sr.    | LCB     | 19 | Jonathan Zenon     | 6-0  | 180 | Sr.    |  |
|                     |                                      |    |                | 78 | Joseph Barksdale | 6-4  | 310 | Fr.    |         | 29 | Chris Hawkins      | 6-1  | 175 | So.    |  |
| 21                  | Chevis Jackson<br>Shev-is            | CB | TE             | 82 | Richard Dickson  | 6-3  | 235 | So.    | SS      | 16 | Craig Steltz       | 6-2  | 209 | Sr.    |  |
|                     |                                      |    | -or-           | 89 | Keith Zinger     | 6-4  | 250 | Sr.    |         | 24 | Harry Coleman      | 6-2  | 205 | So.    |  |
| 95                  | Lazarus Levingston<br>Luh-zair-ee-us | DT |                | 81 | Mit Cole         | 6-4  | 260 | Sr.    | FS      | 27 | Curtis Taylor      | 6-3  | 204 | Jr.    |  |
|                     |                                      |    | Z              | 9  | Early Doucet     | 6-1  | 210 | Sr.    |         | 44 | Danny McCray       | 6-1  | 206 | So.    |  |
| 11                  | Ryan Perrilloux<br>Pair-uh-loo       | QB | -or-           | 87 | Jared Mitchell   | 5-11 | 198 | So.    | RCB     | 21 | Chevis Jackson     | 6-0  | 184 | Sr.    |  |
|                     |                                      |    |                | 80 | Terrance Toliver | 6-5  | 190 | Fr.    |         | 4  | Jai Eugene         | 5-11 | 184 | Fr.-RS |  |
| 49                  | Kirston Pittman<br>Ker-ston          | DE | QB             | 15 | Matt Flynn       | 6-3  | 227 | Sr.    | Nickel  | 44 | Danny McCray       | 6-1  | 206 | So.    |  |
|                     |                                      |    |                | 11 | Ryan Perrilloux  | 6-3  | 227 | So.    | Dime    | 29 | Chris Hawkins      | 6-1  | 175 | So.    |  |
| 5                   | Keiland Williams<br>Kee-land         | RB |                | 14 | Andrew Hatch     | 6-3  | 214 | So.    | -or-    | 4  | Jai Eugene         | 5-11 | 184 | Fr.-RS |  |
|                     |                                      |    | RB             | 18 | Jacob Hester     | 6-0  | 228 | Sr.    | -or-    | 3  | Chad Jones         | 6-3  | 218 | Fr.    |  |
| 19                  | Jonathan Zenon<br>Zee-non            | CB | -or-           | 5  | Keiland Williams | 6-0  | 226 | So.    |         |    |                    |      |     |        |  |
|                     |                                      |    | -or-           | 32 | Charles Scott    | 5-11 | 226 | So.    |         |    |                    |      |     |        |  |
|                     |                                      |    | -or-           | 9  | Trindon Holliday | 5-5  | 160 | So.    |         |    |                    |      |     |        |  |
|                     |                                      |    | -or-           | 26 | Richard Murphy   | 6-1  | 197 | Fr.-RS |         |    |                    |      |     |        |  |
|                     |                                      |    | FB             | 18 | Jacob Hester     | 6-0  | 228 | Sr.    |         |    |                    |      |     |        |  |
|                     |                                      |    | -or-           | 45 | Quinn Johnson    | 6-2  | 238 | Jr.    |         |    |                    |      |     |        |  |
|                     |                                      |    | -or-           | 40 | Shawn Jordan     | 5-11 | 254 | Sr.    |         |    |                    |      |     |        |  |
|                     |                                      |    | Three-Wide Set |    |                  |      |     |        |         |    |                    |      |     |        |  |
|                     |                                      |    | W              | 80 | Terrance Toliver | 6-5  | 190 | Fr.    |         |    |                    |      |     |        |  |
|                     |                                      |    |                | 86 | Chris Mitchell   | 6-0  | 180 | So.    |         |    |                    |      |     |        |  |

### Specialists

|     |      |                  |                    |      |     |     |      |                 |            |     |     |     |
|-----|------|------------------|--------------------|------|-----|-----|------|-----------------|------------|-----|-----|-----|
| PK  | 6    | Colt David       | 5-9                | 173  | Jr. | P   | 36   | Patrick Fisher  | 6-5        | 238 | Sr. |     |
|     | 30   | Josh Jasper      | 5-10               | 155  | Fr. |     | 30   | Josh Jasper     | 5-10       | 155 | Fr. |     |
|     | -or- | 39               | Andrew Crutchfield | 5-11 | 190 | Fr. |      |                 |            |     |     |     |
| KOR | 8    | Trindon Holliday | 5-5                | 160  | So. | SNP | 51   | Jacob O'Hair    | 6-2        | 237 | Sr. |     |
|     | 5    | Keiland Williams | 6-0                | 226  | So. |     | 85   | Alex Russian    | 6-5        | 226 | Fr. |     |
|     | -or- | 9                | Early Doucet       | 6-1  | 210 | Sr. | HOLD | 15              | Matt Flynn | 6-3 | 227 | Sr. |
|     |      |                  |                    |      |     |     | 11   | Ryan Perrilloux | 6-3        | 227 | So. |     |
| PR  | 3    | Chad Jones       | 6-3                | 218  | Fr. |     |      |                 |            |     |     |     |
|     | -or- | 87               | Jared Mitchell     | 5-11 | 198 | So. |      |                 |            |     |     |     |

## Auburn Tigers Depth Chart

### Offense

|      |    |                   |      |     |        |
|------|----|-------------------|------|-----|--------|
| TE   | 87 | Cole Bennett      | 6-4  | 258 | Sr.    |
|      | 5  | Tommy Trott       | 6-5  | 251 | So.    |
| -or- | 83 | Gabe McKenzie     | 6-4  | 249 | So.    |
| LT   | 50 | Ryan Pugh         | 6-4  | 282 | Fr.    |
|      | 75 | Andrew McCain     | 6-6  | 296 | Sr.    |
| LG   | 71 | Tyronne Green     | 6-2  | 308 | Sr.    |
|      | 57 | Byron Isom        | 6-3  | 284 | Fr.-RS |
| C    | 68 | Jason Bosley      | 6-2  | 292 | C.     |
|      | 66 | Mike Berry        | 6-3  | 314 | Fr.-RS |
| RG   | 76 | Chaz Ramsey       | 6-4  | 284 | Fr.    |
|      | 53 | Bart Eddins       | 6-4  | 294 | Fr.-RS |
| RT   | 73 | Lee Ziemba        | 6-8  | 297 | Fr.    |
|      | 70 | Antwain Daniels   | 6-5  | 287 | Jr.    |
| WR   | 84 | Montez Billings   | 6-2  | 190 | So.    |
|      | 15 | Prechae Rodriguez | 6-4  | 208 | Sr.    |
|      | 23 | Chris Slaughter   | 6-3  | 170 | Fr.    |
| WR   | 3  | Robert Dunn       | 6-0  | 175 | Jr.    |
|      | 13 | Tim Hawthorne     | 6-3  | 209 | Fr.-RS |
| QB   | 12 | Brandon Cox       | 6-2  | 207 | Sr.    |
| -or- | 18 | Kodi Burns        | 6-1  | 199 | Fr.    |
| FB   | 32 | Carl Stewart      | 6-2  | 229 | Sr.    |
|      | 31 | Danny Perry       | 6-2  | 244 | Sr.    |
| TB   | 44 | Ben Tate          | 5-11 | 211 | So.    |
|      | 27 | Mario Fannin      | 5-11 | 219 | Fr.-RS |
|      | 1  | Brad Lester       | 5-11 | 194 | Jr.    |

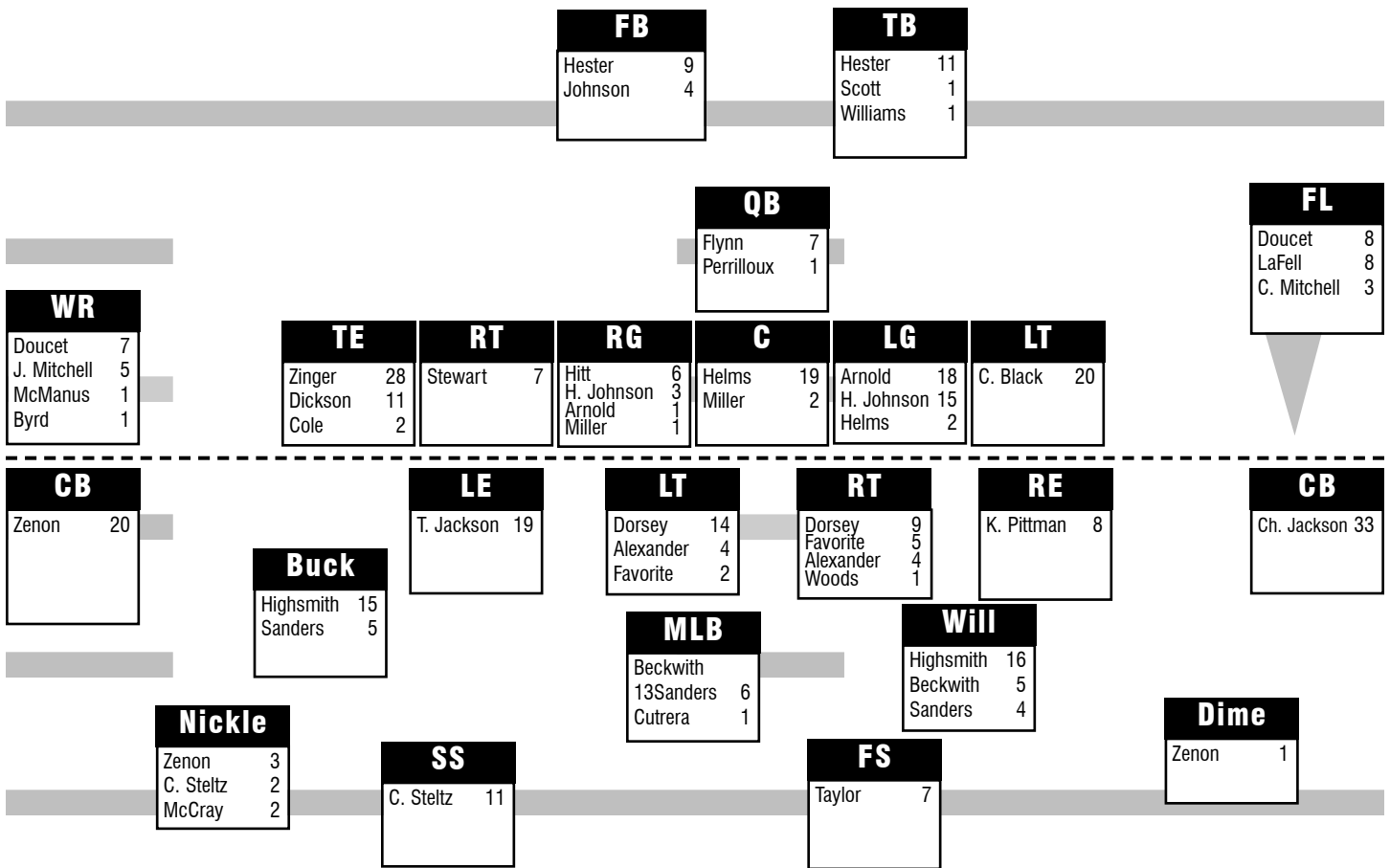
### Defense

|     |    |                   |      |     |        |
|-----|----|-------------------|------|-----|--------|
| DE  | 54 | Quentin Groves    | 6-3  | 254 | Sr.    |
|     | 52 | Antonio Coleman   | 6-2  | 243 | So.    |
|     | 45 | Antoine Carter    | 6-4  | 226 | Fr.    |
| DT  | 97 | Josh Thompson     | 6-0  | 301 | Sr.    |
|     | 91 | Jake Ricks        | 6-4  | 289 | So.    |
| DT  | 95 | Pat Sims          | 6-4  | 316 | Jr.    |
|     | 93 | Mike Blanc        | 6-4  | 289 | Fr.-RS |
|     | 98 | Zach Clayton      | 6-3  | 281 | Fr.-RS |
| DE  | 94 | Sen'Derrick Marks | 6-1  | 291 | So.    |
|     | 49 | Michael Goggans   | 6-3  | 258 | Fr.-RS |
| SLB | 46 | Craig Stevens     | 6-2  | 219 | Fr.-RS |
|     | 40 | Bo Harris         | 6-2  | 226 | Fr.    |
| MLB | 10 | Tray Blackmon     | 6-0  | 223 | So.    |
|     | 59 | Chris Evans       | 6-0  | 221 | Jr.    |
| WLB | 59 | Chris Evans       | 6-0  | 221 | Jr.    |
|     | 56 | Courtney Harden   | 6-0  | 227 | Jr.    |
| CB  | 8  | Jerraud Powers    | 5-9  | 183 | So.    |
|     | 6  | Walter McFadden   | 6-0  | 175 | So.    |
| SS  | 4  | Zac Etheridge     | 5-11 | 200 | Fr.-RS |
|     | 33 | Eric Brock        | 6-1  | 209 | Sr.    |
| FS  | 2  | Aairon Savage     | 5-11 | 188 | So.    |
|     | 26 | Mike McNeil       | 6-2  | 208 | Fr.    |
| CB  | 20 | Patrick Lee       | 6-0  | 201 | Sr.    |
|     | 24 | Jonathan Wilhite  | 5-11 | 185 | Sr.    |
|     | 22 | Zach Gilbert      | 5-10 | 188 | Sr.    |

### Specialists

|      |    |                |      |     |        |     |    |                 |      |     |        |
|------|----|----------------|------|-----|--------|-----|----|-----------------|------|-----|--------|
| K    | 18 | Wes Byrum      | 6-1  | 213 | Fr.    | P   | 21 | Ryan Shoemaker  | 6-0  | 188 | Fr.    |
|      | 1  | Zach Kutch     | 5-9  | 172 | So.    |     | 23 | Patrick Tatum   | 6-2  | 205 | Fr.    |
| SNAP | 60 | Robert Shiver  | 6-3  | 216 | Jr.    | KOR | 20 | Patrick Lee     | 6-0  | 201 | Sr.    |
|      | 63 | Rick Cherry    | 6-2  | 229 | Fr.-RS |     | 27 | Mario Fannin    | 5-11 | 219 | Fr.-RS |
|      |    |                |      |     |        |     | 44 | Ben Tate        | 5-11 | 211 | So.    |
| HOL  | 20 | Matthew Motley | 5-10 | 169 | Sr.    |     | 6  | Walter McFadden | 6-0  | 175 | So.    |
|      |    |                |      |     |        | PR  | 3  | Robert Dunn     | 6-0  | 175 | Jr.    |
|      |    |                |      |     |        |     | 23 | Chris Slaughter | 6-3  | 170 | Fr.    |
|      |    |                |      |     |        |     | 27 | Mario Fannin    | 5-11 | 219 | Fr.-RS |

## Career Starts by Position



## 2007 Offensive Game-by-Game Starters

| Game             | X      | Z           | LT    | LG         | C     | RG     | RT      | TE           | FB                  | TB     | QB         |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|------------|-------|--------|---------|--------------|---------------------|--------|------------|
| at Miss. State   | LaFell | Doucet      | Black | H. Johnson | Helms | Hitt   | Stewart | Zinger       | Q. Johnson          | Hester | Flynn      |
| Virginia Tech    | LaFell | Doucet      | Black | H. Johnson | Helms | Hitt   | Stewart | Zinger       | C. Mitchell (3wide) | Hester | Flynn      |
| Middle Tennessee | LaFell | J. Mitchell | Black | H. Johnson | Helms | Hitt   | Stewart | Dickson      | C. Mitchell (3wide) | Hester | Perrilloux |
| South Carolina   | LaFell | J. Mitchell | Black | H. Johnson | Helms | Hitt   | Stewart | Byrd (4wide) | C. Mitchell (4wide) | Hester | Perrilloux |
| at Tulane        | FaFell | J. Mitchell | Black | H. Johnson | Helms | Hitt   | Stewart | Dickson      | Q. Johnson          | Hester | Flynn      |
| Florida          | FaFell | J. Mitchell | Black | H. Johnson | Helms | Hitt   | Stewart | Zinger       | Q. Johnson          | Hester | Flynn      |
| at Kentucky      | FaFell | J. Mitchell | Black | H. Johnson | Helms | Miller | Stewart | Zinger       | Q. Johnson          | Hester | Flynn      |
| Auburn           |        |             |       |            |       |        |         |              |                     |        |            |
| at Alabama       |        |             |       |            |       |        |         |              |                     |        |            |
| Louisiana Tech   |        |             |       |            |       |        |         |              |                     |        |            |
| at Ole Miss      |        |             |       |            |       |        |         |              |                     |        |            |
| Arkansas         |        |             |       |            |       |        |         |              |                     |        |            |

## 2007 Defensive Game-by-Game Starters

| Game             | LE         | DT       | DT        | RE      | WLB       | MLB      | BUCK            | LCB   | RCB        | SS     | FS     |
|------------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-------|------------|--------|--------|
| at Miss. State   | T. Jackson | Dorsey   | Alexander | Pittman | Highsmith | Beckwith | Sanders         | Zenon | C. Jackson | Steltz | Taylor |
| Virginia Tech    | T. Jackson | Dorsey   | Alexander | Pittman | Highsmith | Beckwith | Sanders         | Zenon | C. Jackson | Steltz | Taylor |
| Middle Tennessee | T. Jackson | Dorsey   | Alexander | Pittman | Highsmith | Beckwith | Sanders         | Zenon | C. Jackson | Steltz | Taylor |
| South Carolina   | T. Jackson | Dorsey   | Favorite  | Pittman | Highsmith | Beckwith | Sanders         | Zenon | C. Jackson | Steltz | Taylor |
| at Tulane        | T. Jackson | Dorsey   | Woods     | Pittman | Highsmith | Beckwith | Sanders         | Zenon | C. Jackson | Steltz | Taylor |
| Florida          | T. Jackson | Dorsey   | Favorite  | Pittman | Highsmith | Beckwith | McCray (nickel) | Zenon | C. Jackson | Steltz | Taylor |
| at Kentucky      | T. Jackson | Favorite | Dorsey    | Pittman | Highsmith | Beckwith | McCray (nickel) | Zenon | C. Jackson | Steltz | Taylor |
| Auburn           |            |          |           |         |           |          |                 |       |            |        |        |
| at Alabama       |            |          |           |         |           |          |                 |       |            |        |        |
| Louisiana Tech   |            |          |           |         |           |          |                 |       |            |        |        |
| at Ole Miss      |            |          |           |         |           |          |                 |       |            |        |        |
| Arkansas         |            |          |           |         |           |          |                 |       |            |        |        |

**#84 Rahim Alem**

DE • 6-3 • 254 • So. • New Orleans, La. (St. Augustine)

2007: The Tigers' backup at right end ... He has played in all seven games this season ... Has been credited with seven tackles, including four for losses and two sacks, to date ... Turned in the best game of his career against Tulane, recording a career-high three tackles, including two for losses and a sack ... Had two tackles and forced a fumble in the Tigers' win over Middle Tennessee State.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 3 vs. Tulane  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Tulane  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 3 vs. Tulane, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Tulane, 2007  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

**ALEM'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

| Year          | G-GS        | UT       | AT       | TT       | TFL           | Sacks       | INT      |
|---------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|-------------|----------|
| 2006          | 6-0         | 1        | 1        | 2        | 1.5-2         | 0           | 0        |
| 2007          | 7-0         | 7        | 0        | 7        | 4-19          | 2-17        | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>13-0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>5.5-21</b> | <b>2-17</b> | <b>0</b> |

**#91 Charles Alexander**

RT • 6-3 • 292 • Jr. • Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge)

2007: Was the Tigers' starter at right tackle before a knee injury in practice sidelined him for the season prior to the South Carolina game (week four) ... Was credited with six tackles and a pair of quarterback hurries to that point ... Made a career-high tying four tackles against Middle Tennessee State ... Had one tackle against both Mississippi State and Virginia Tech.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 4, four times  
Tackles for loss: 1, three times  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

**ALEXANDER'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

| Year          | G-GS        | UT        | AT        | TT        | TFL         | Sacks        | INT      |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| 2005          | 1-0         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 0           | 0            | 0        |
| 2006          | 12-5        | 11        | 17        | 28        | 3-10        | 2.5-7        | 0        |
| 2007          | 3-3         | 3         | 3         | 6         | 0           | 0            | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>16-8</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>3-10</b> | <b>2.5-7</b> | <b>0</b> |

**#73 Will Arnold**

LG • 6-5 • 330 • Sr. • Gloster, Miss. (Centerville Academy)

A preseason first-team All-America selection by ESPN, Sporting News, CBS SportsLine.com and Phil Steele ... Earned second-team recognition from Rivals.com ... Also selected as a preseason All-SEC pick by the SEC Coaches, the SEC Media, Sporting News, Blue Ribbon Magazine, Lindy's and Phil Steele.

2007: Has not seen the field since the Virginia Tech game (week two) while recovering from a viral infection ... Saw back up action in each of the Tigers' first two games of the season ... In on a total of 49 plays this year, he played a season-high 30 snaps against Virginia Tech.

**#78 Joseph Barksdale**

OL • 6-4 • 310 • Fr. • Detroit, Mich. (Cass Tech)

2007: Serves as the Tigers' backup to Carnell Stuart at right tackle ... Has seen reserve action in that capacity in four games this season ... Has been in on a total of 28 plays from scrimmage to date, including a season-high 10 snaps against Middle Tennessee State ... Also plays on LSU's PAT and field goal units.

**#48 Darry Beckwith**

LB • 6-1 • 230 • Jr. • Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist)

Named a preseason second-team All-SEC selection by the SEC Coaches, SEC Media, Sporting News and Phil Steele.

2007: LSU's starter at the Mike linebacker position ... Ranks second on the team with 5.5 tackles for loss this season ... Has also been credited with 37 tackles, 1.5 sacks, a pair of quarterback hurries, one broken up pass and a fumble recovery this year ... Registered a career-high 12 tackles against Kentucky ... Had six stops, including two for losses and a sack, in the Tigers' shutout of MTSU ... Was nearly as good against Tulane, making five solo stops and breaking up a pass.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 12 vs. Kentucky  
Tackles for loss: 2, twice  
Sacks: 1 vs. South Carolina  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 12 vs. Kentucky, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 2, twice  
Sacks: 1.5 vs. Arizona, 2006  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Tennessee, 2006

**BECKWITH'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

| Year          | G-GS         | UT        | AT        | TT         | TFL           | Sacks       | INT         |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2005          | 12-0         | 5         | 3         | 8          | 0             | 0           | 0           |
| 2006          | 12-11        | 29        | 36        | 65         | 4-15          | 2.5-13      | 1--7        |
| 2007          | 7-7          | 20        | 17        | 37         | 5.5-25        | 1.5-14      | 0           |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>31-18</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>9.5-40</b> | <b>4-27</b> | <b>1--7</b> |

**#70 Ciron Black**

LT • 6-5 • 320 • So. • Tyler, Texas (Robert E. Lee)

Named a preseason first-team All-SEC pick by Athlon Sports ... Also named a second-team all-conference selection by Phil Steele and a third-team pick by the SEC Coaches.

2007: Just a sophomore, he has started 20 consecutive games for the Tigers at left tackle ... Has helped pave the way for an LSU team that ranks second in the SEC and 10th in the country in rushing offense with 232.1 yards per game ... Has been in on a team-high tying 511 plays from scrimmage this season ... Is credited with 37 knockdowns and a pancake block to date ... His 37 knockdowns tie him with Brett Helms for the team lead this season ... Has posted back-to-back 11 knockdown performances against Florida and Kentucky.

**#2 Demetrius Byrd**

WR • 6-2 • 195 • Jr.-TR • Miami, Fla. (Miami Central HS/Pearl River CC)

2007: Has played in all seven games with one start ... Got the starting nod against South Carolina ... Has caught 11 passes for 210 yards and two touchdowns this season ... Against Middle Tennessee State pulled in two catches for a career-high 86 yards and a TD, the first score of his career ... Other touchdown came on a four-yard pass against Florida ... Had a career-high three catches go for 69 yards against Tulane.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Receptions: 3, twice  
Yards: 86 vs. MTSU  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 62 vs. MTSU

**CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 3, twice  
Yards: 86 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 62 vs. MTSU, 2007

**BYRD'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS**

| Year | G-GS | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|------|------|------|------|----|----|
| 2007 | 7-1  | 11   | 210  | 2  | 62 |

**#24 Harry Coleman**

DB • 6-2 • 205 • So. • Baldwin, La. (St. Mary)

2007: Listed as the Tigers' No. 2 strong safety behind Craig Steltz ... Has been credited with 11 tackles through seven games this season ... Made a career-high four stops, three of which were solo tackles, against Mississippi State ... Had three tackles in the win over Tulane ... Was also in on his first TFL against the Green Wave ... A key contributor on special teams, he has made a team-leading nine tackles in that capacity this season.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 4 vs. Mississippi State  
Tackles for loss: 0.5, vs. Tulane  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 4 vs. Mississippi State  
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Tulane  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**COLEMAN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

| Year          | G-GS        | UT        | AT        | TT        | TFL          | Sacks    | INT      |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------|
| 2006          | 13-0        | 6         | 6         | 12        | 0            | 0        | 0        |
| 2007          | 7-0         | 6         | 5         | 11        | 0.5-2        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>20-0</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>0.5-2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |

**#54 Jacob Cutrera**

LB • 6-4 • 235 • So. • Lafayette, La. (Acadiana)

2007: A key reserve in the Tigers' linebacker corps ... He has seen action in six of LSU's seven games this season ... Has been credited with eight tackles to date ... Made a season-high three tackles against MTSU ... Had two solo stops against both Virginia Tech and Tulane ... Did not play against Kentucky.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU  
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. MTSU  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2006  
Tackles for loss: 0.5, twice  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**CUTRERA'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

| Year          | G-GS        | UT        | AT        | TT        | TFL        | Sacks    | INT      |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|
| 2006          | 11-1        | 12        | 25        | 37        | 0.5-0      | 0        | 0        |
| 2007          | 6-0         | 4         | 4         | 8         | 0.5-1      | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>17-1</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>1-1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |

**#6 Colt David**

PK • 5-9 • 173 • Jr. • Grapevine, Texas (Grapevine)

Career: Ranked No. 2 on LSU's career PATs made list with 128 ... Also ranks sixth in career field goal percentage (.676, 23 of 34) ... His 23 made field goals are the eighth most by a player in school history.

2007: Ranks first in the SEC and is tied for 10th in the NCAA in scoring, averaging 10.3 points per game ... Leads all Tiger scorers with 72 points this season ... For the year, is a perfect 33-of-33 on extra points and is 11-of-16 on field goal attempts ... Scored the first touchdown of his career on a fake field goal attempt against South Carolina, rushing 15 yards for the score ... Scored a season-high 14 points on a career-high three made field goals and five PATs against MTSU ... Put 13 points on the board against Kentucky, connecting on three field goals and four extra points ... Field goals against the Wildcats included a season-long 38 yarder.

**SEASON HIGHS**

FG attempted: 4 vs. Kentucky  
FG made: 3, twice  
Long: 38 vs. Kentucky

**CAREER HIGHS**

FG attempted: 4 vs. Kentucky, 2007  
FG made: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Long: 45 vs. Florida, 2006

**DAVID'S CAREER KICKING STATS**

| Year          | FGM-FGA      | 1-19       | 20-29       | 30-39        | 40-49      | 50-99      | LG        | PAT            |
|---------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|
| 2005          | 4-5          | 0-0        | 1-2         | 3-3          | 0-0        | 0-0        | 35        | 45-46          |
| 2006          | 8-13         | 0-0        | 4-4         | 1-2          | 3-6        | 0-1        | 45        | 50-51          |
| 2007          | 11-16        | 0-0        | 4-4         | 7-9          | 0-2        | 0-1        | 38        | 33-33          |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>23-34</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>9-10</b> | <b>11-14</b> | <b>3-8</b> | <b>0-2</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>128-130</b> |

**#82 Richard Dickson**

TE • 6-3 • 235 • So. • Ocean Springs, Miss. (Ocean Springs)

2007: A multi-talented tight end ... Has seen action in all seven games with one start (against MTSU) this season ... On the year, has had 13 catches go for 131 yards and two touchdowns ... Had a breakout game against South Carolina, catching a career-high four passes for 39 yards and a touchdown ... Was just as good against Kentucky, pulling in four catches for 33 yards and a TD ... Had two catches against both MTSU and Tulane.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Receptions: 4, twice  
Yards: 39 vs. South Carolina  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 24 vs. South Carolina

**CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 4, twice  
Yards: 55 vs. Mississippi State, 2006  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 55 vs. Mississippi State, 2006

**DICKSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS**

| Year          | G-GS         | Rec.      | Yds.       | TD       | LG        |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2006          | 12-9         | 6         | 96         | 0        | 55        |
| 2007          | 7-1          | 13        | 131        | 2        | 24        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>19-10</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>227</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>55</b> |

## LSU Bio Updates

### #72 Glenn Dorsey

LT • 6-2 • 303 • Sr. • Gonzales, La. (East Ascension)

- Lombardi Award Semifinalist
- Walter Camp Award Watch List
- Bednarik Award Watch List
- Lott Award Watch List
- Nagurski Award Watch List
- Outland Award Watch List

A consensus preseason first-team All-America and All-SEC selection ... Named the best player in college football by ESPN's Kirk Herbstreit ... Selected as the Preseason Defensive Player of the Year by Blue Ribbon Magazine and the Preseason SEC Defensive Player of the Year by both Sports Illustrated and Lindy's ... His dominating play through seven games has earned him Heisman Trophy consideration and midseason All-America honors from Sports Illustrated, SI.com, CBSSports.com and Rivals.com.

**Career:** Has started 15 straight games for LSU ... Has recorded a tackle in 23 consecutive games.

**2007:** On the watch list for every major defensive award this season, he was recently selected as a semifinalist for the Lombardi Award which is given annually to the nation's top lineman or linebacker ... Despite being double teamed most of the season, has still racked up 34 tackles, a total that includes a team-leading four sacks and 5.5 tackles for loss ... Has also been credited with a pair of broken up passes and three quarterback hurries to date ... Was named the SEC's Defensive Lineman of the Week following the Tigers' win over South Carolina ... Recorded a season-high eight tackles and a sack in the contest ... Had six stops against Virginia Tech ... Was credited with five tackles, a sack, a PBU and two quarterback hurries in the win over Florida.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. South Carolina  
Tackles for loss: 2, twice  
Sacks: 1, four times  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2006  
Tackles for loss: 3 vs. Auburn, 2006  
Sacks: 1.5, twice  
Interceptions: 0

#### DORSEY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year          | G-GS         | UT        | AT        | TT         | TFL           | Sacks        | INT      |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|--------------|----------|
| 2004          | 12-3         | 6         | 12        | 18         | 2-4           | 0            | 0        |
| 2005          | 13-1         | 16        | 12        | 28         | 4-24          | 3-23         | 0        |
| 2006          | 13-13        | 22        | 42        | 64         | 8.5-42        | 3-25         | 0        |
| 2007          | 7-7          | 21        | 13        | 34         | 5.5-35        | 4-32         | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>45-24</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>79</b> | <b>144</b> | <b>20-105</b> | <b>10-80</b> | <b>0</b> |

### #9 Early Doucet

WR • 6-1 • 210 • Sr. • St. Martinville, La. (St. Martinville)

- Maxwell Award Watch List

A preseason first-team All-SEC pick by the conference coaches ... Named a second-team All-SEC selection by Sporting News, Lindy's, the SEC Media and Phil Steele.

**Career:** Tied with Josh Reed and Ken Kavanaugh, Sr., for sixth on LSU's career receiving touchdowns list with 17 ... Sits just outside the school's top-10 lists in career receptions (118) and yards (1,571) ... Had caught a pass in 24 consecutive games before being sidelined with an injury prior to the MTSU game.

**2007:** Has not seen significant playing times since the Virginia Tech game due to injury ... Prior to that, served as the Tigers' "go to" receiver, catching 15 passes for 153 yards and two touchdowns through two games ... Pulled in a career-

high nine receptions for 78 yards and a score in the Tigers' victory over Mississippi State ... Added six catches for 75 yards and a TD against Virginia Tech.

#### RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 9 vs. Mississippi State  
Yards: 78 vs. Mississippi State  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 34 vs. Virginia Tech

#### RECEIVING CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 9 vs. Mississippi St., 2007  
Yards: 115 vs. Notre Dame, 2007  
Touchdowns: 2, twice  
Long: 58 vs. Notre Dame, 2007

#### RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 0  
Yards: 0  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 2 vs. Florida, 2006  
Yards: 17 vs. Tulane, 2006  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 17 vs. Tulane, 2006

#### DOUCET'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year          | G-GS         | Rec.       | Yds.         | TD        | LG        |
|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| 2004          | 12-3         | 18         | 257          | 2         | 27        |
| 2005          | 12-7         | 26         | 389          | 5         | 40        |
| 2006          | 13-5         | 59         | 772          | 8         | 58        |
| 2007          | 3-2          | 15         | 153          | 2         | 34        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>40-17</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>1,571</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>58</b> |

#### DOUCET'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

| Year          | Att.     | Yds.      | TD       | LG        |
|---------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 2004          | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         |
| 2005          | 1        | 5         | 0        | 5         |
| 2006          | 8        | 59        | 2        | 17        |
| 2007          | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>17</b> |

### #4 Jai Eugene

CB • 5-11 • 184 • Fr.-RS • St. Rose, La. (Destrahan)

**2007:** A key reserve in the Tigers' secondary he is listed at No. 2 at right corner behind Chevis Jackson ... Has seen limited action in six of the Tigers' seven games this season ... Recorded his first career tackle against MTSU ... Added another tackle and broke up a pass against Tulane.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 1, three times  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 1, three times  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### EUGENE'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|------|------|----|----|----|-----|-------|-----|
| 2007 | 6-0  | 2  | 1  | 3  | 0   | 0     | 0   |

## LSU Bio Updates

### #99 Marlon Favorite

RT • 6-1 • 302 • Jr. • Harvey, La. (West Jefferson)

**2007:** Got the starting nod at right tackle prior to the South Carolina game (week four) when Charles Alexander went down with a season-ending knee injury in practice ... Has recorded 14 tackles and a pair of quarterback hurries this season ... Had a career-high six stops against South Carolina ... Was credited with four tackles versus Florida.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 6 vs. South Carolina  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 6 vs. South Carolina, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Tulane, 2006  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

#### FAVORITE'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year          | G-GS        | UT        | AT        | TT        | TFL         | Sacks       | INT      |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| 2005          | 3-0         | 1         | 1         | 2         | 0           | 0           | 0        |
| 2006          | 13-4        | 6         | 14        | 20        | 4-23        | 2-20        | 0        |
| 2007          | 6-2         | 5         | 9         | 14        | 0           | 0           | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>22-6</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>4-23</b> | <b>2-20</b> | <b>0</b> |

### #36 Patrick Fisher

P • 6-5 • 238 • Sr. • Hyattsville, Md. (DeMatha)

**2007:** The Tigers' starting punter, he is averaging 43.0 yards on 27 punts this season ... His average ranks fourth in the SEC this year ... Has pinned five of his punts inside the 20-yard line ... Averaged a career-best 49.0 yards on two punts against Florida ... Booted the ball a career-long 61 yards versus Virginia Tech.

#### FISHER'S SEASON HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Mississippi State  
Yards: 314 vs. Mississippi State  
Average: 49.0 vs. Florida

#### FISHER'S CAREER HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Mississippi State, 2007  
Yards: 314 vs. Mississippi State, 2007  
Average: 49.0, twice

#### FISHER'S CAREER PUNTING TOTALS

| Year          | No.       | Yds.         | Avg.        | LG        | I20      | TB       |
|---------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 2004          | 3         | 110          | 36.7        | 52        | 1        | 0        |
| 2005          | 3         | 128          | 42.7        | 59        | 1        | 0        |
| 2006          | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 2007          | 27        | 1,160        | 43.0        | 61        | 5        | 6        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>1,398</b> | <b>42.4</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>6</b> |

### #15 Matt Flynn

QB • 6-3 • 227 • Sr. • Tyler, Texas (Lee)

**2007:** A talented quarterback who has finally earned the starting role after backing up No. 1 NFL Draft pick JaMarcus Russell for two seasons ... In six games has connected on 84-of-156 passes (53.8 percent) for 947 yards and five touchdowns with four interceptions ... Has added another 104 yards and a touchdown on the ground ... Guided LSU to a win over then seventh-ranked Florida, completing 14 of 27 passes for 144 yards and a score ... Was impressive against then ninth-ranked Virginia Tech, competing 17 of his 27 passes for 217 yards ... Also turned in his first rushing touchdown of the season against the Hokies, running seven yards for the score ... Against Mississippi State, connected on 12-of-19 passes for 128 yards and two touchdowns ... Added a career-high 42 yards on the ground against the Bulldogs ... Missed the MTSU game with an ankle injury ... Also serves as the Tigers' holder on field goals and extra points.

#### PASSING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 32 vs. Kentucky  
Completions: 17 vs. Virginia Tech  
Yards: 258 vs. Tulane  
Touchdowns: 2 vs. Mississippi State

#### CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 32 vs. Kentucky, 2007  
Completions: 17 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Yards: 258 vs. Tulane, 2007  
Touchdowns: 3 vs. N. Texas, 2005

#### RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 11 vs. Mississippi State  
Yards: 59 vs. Kentucky  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Virginia Tech  
Long: 22 vs. Kentucky

#### CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 11 vs. Mississippi State, 2007  
Yards: 59 vs. Kentucky, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 23 vs. Miami, 2005

#### FLYNN'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS

| Year          | G-GS        | Att.-Comp.-Int.  | Yds.         | TD        | LG        |
|---------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| 2004          | 12-0        | 10-4-0           | 99           | 1         | 67        |
| 2005          | 13-1        | 48-27-1          | 457          | 7         | 55        |
| 2006          | 12-0        | 20-12-1          | 133          | 2         | 24        |
| 2007          | 6-6         | 156-84-4         | 947          | 5         | 56        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>43-7</b> | <b>234-127-6</b> | <b>1,636</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>67</b> |

#### FLYNN'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

| Year          | Att.      | Yds.       | TD       | LG        |
|---------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2004          | 3         | -5         | 0        | 4         |
| 2005          | 12        | 44         | 0        | 23        |
| 2006          | 13        | 86         | 1        | 27        |
| 2007          | 43        | 104        | 1        | 22        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>229</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>27</b> |

### #29 Chris Hawkins

DB • 6-1 • 175 • So. • Walker, La. (Walker)

**2007:** Has seen action in the all seven of the Tigers' games this season ... Has been credited with eight tackles and three broken up passes to date ... Made a career high-tying three tackles and broke up a pass against MTSU ... Recorded a tackle and a PBU against both Mississippi State and Virginia Tech.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### HAWKIN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year          | G-GS        | UT        | AT       | TT        | TFL      | Sacks    | INT      |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 2006          | 12-0        | 4         | 0        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 2007          | 7-0         | 7         | 1        | 8         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>19-0</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |

### #74 Brett Helms

C • 6-2 • 270 • Jr. • Stuttgart, Ark. (Stuttgart)

#### • Rimington Award Watch List

Named a preseason second-team All-SEC selection by the conference coaches.

**2007:** The Tigers' center, he has 18 career starts at the position ... Has helped pave the way for an LSU offense that ranks second in the SEC and 10th in the country in rushing offense with 232.1 yards per game ... Has been in on 464 of the Tigers' 520 plays this season ... Is credited with 37 knockdowns and two pancake blocks ... His 37 knockdowns are tied with Ciron Black for the team lead this season ... Turned in a season-high 12 knockdown blocks versus



**#18 Jacob Hester**

RB • 6-0 • 228 • Sr. • Shreveport, La. (Evangel Academy)

Florida.

Declared the best receiving fullback in the country by ESPN.com's Bruce Feldman ... Has three multiple touchdown games for his career.

**2007:** A versatile back that can line up at either fullback or tailback ... Leads the Tigers in both rushing (494) and all-purpose yards (542) this season ... Is tied with Keiland Williams for the team lead in rushing touchdowns, with five ... Has been LSU's leading rusher in four of its seven games this season ... Is averaging a solid 4.8 yards per touch ... Carried the Tigers to victory over then seventh-ranked Florida, rushing for a career-high 106 yards and the game-winning touchdown on 23 carries ... Performance marked the first 100-yard rushing game of his career ... For his efforts, was named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week, the Sporting News National Player of the Week and the CBS Player of the Game ... SEC honor is the first of his career ... Against Tulane, punched in a career-high tying two touchdowns ... Rushed the ball 17 times for 88 yards and a score against South Carolina ... Carried the ball 12 times for a 81 yards (6.8 avg.) and a TD versus Virginia Tech ... Has also caught four passes for 48 yards this season.

**SEASON RUSHING HIGHS**

Attempts: 23 vs. Florida  
Yards: 106 vs. Florida  
Touchdowns: 2 vs. Tulane  
Long: 22 vs. MTSU

**CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Attempts: 23 vs. Florida, 2007  
Yards: 106 vs. Florida, 2007  
Touchdowns: 2, twice  
Long: 28 vs. Arizona, 2006

**SEASON RECEIVING HIGHS**

Receptions: 1, four times  
Yards: 28 vs. Virginia Tech  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 28 vs. Virginia Tech

**CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS**

Attempts: 6 vs. Arizona, 2006  
Yards: 53 vs. Arizona, 2006  
Touchdowns: 1, four times  
Long: 38 vs. Arkansas, 2006

**HESTER'S CAREER RUSHING STATS**

| Year          | G-GS         | Att.       | Yds.         | TD        | LG        |
|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| 2004          | 12-1         | 20         | 123          | 0         | 18        |
| 2005          | 13-1         | 25         | 114          | 2         | 21        |
| 2006          | 13-13        | 94         | 440          | 6         | 28        |
| 2007          | 7-7          | 104        | 494          | 5         | 22        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>45-22</b> | <b>243</b> | <b>1,171</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>28</b> |

**HESTER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS**

| Year          | Rec.      | Yds.       | TD       | LG        |
|---------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2004          | 2         | 21         | 1        | 11        |
| 2005          | 11        | 63         | 2        | 15        |
| 2006          | 35        | 269        | 3        | 38        |
| 2007          | 4         | 48         | 0        | 28        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>401</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>38</b> |

**#7 Ali Highsmith**

LB • 6-1 • 223 • Sr. • Miami, Fla. (Central)

- Butkus Award Semifinalist
- Bednarik Award Watch List

Named a preseason first-team All-American by ESPN, he received third-team honors from Phil Steele ... Earned preseason first-team all-conference recognition from the SEC Coaches, SEC Media, Sporting News, Blue Ribbon Magazine, Lindy's and Phil Steele ... An impressive seven-game stretch to begin the season has earned him Midseason All-America honors from Sports Illustrated, SI.com and CBSSports.com.

**Career:** Has started 21 straight games for LSU ... Has recorded a tackle in 33 consecutive games.

**2007:** A leader on defense, he is in his third season as a starting linebacker for LSU's nationally-ranked defense ... Has been named a Butkus Award semifinalist and is on the watch list for the Bednarik Award ... Ranks as the Tigers' second-leading tackler with 45 stops this season, a total that includes five TFL and a half sack ... Has also been credited with six broken up passes, six quarterback hurries and a forced fumble ... Had a career-high tying 10 tackles in LSU's win over South Carolina ... Led the team with eight tackles against Mississippi State ... Also paced the squad with seven stops versus MTSU ... Had four tackles, forced a fumble and broke up two passes against Florida.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 10 vs. South Carolina  
Tackles for loss: 1, three times  
Sacks: 0.5 MTSU  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 10, three times  
Tackles for loss: 4 vs. Florida, 2005  
Sacks: 2, three times  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Ark. State, 2004

**HIGSMITH'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

| Year          | G-GS         | UT        | AT         | TT         | TFL          | Sacks         | INT         |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2004          | 12-2         | 5         | 16         | 21         | 2-11         | 1-11          | 1-10        |
| 2005          | 13-9         | 36        | 39         | 75         | 9.5-43       | 4-36          | 0           |
| 2006          | 13-13        | 26        | 37         | 63         | 5.5-16       | 3-13          | 0           |
| 2007          | 7-7          | 22        | 23         | 45         | 5-12         | 0.5-2         | 0           |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>45-31</b> | <b>89</b> | <b>115</b> | <b>204</b> | <b>22-82</b> | <b>8.5-62</b> | <b>1-10</b> |

**#65 Lyle Hitt**

RG • 6-2 • 299 • So. • Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist)

**2007:** With a solid spring and fall camp, earned the Tigers' starting job at right guard ... Has been solid at the position, helping the Tigers' backfield average 232.1 yards a game this season, a total that ranks second in the SEC and 10th in the NCAA to date ... Has been in on 401 of the Tigers' 520 plays from scrimmage this season ... Has been credited with 22 knockdowns and two pancake blocks to date ... Registered a season-high seven knockdowns and a pancake versus South Carolina.

**#8 Trindon Holliday**

RB • 5-5 • 160 • So. • Zachary, La. (Northeast)

**2007:** A running back with lightning speed, he also serves as a return specialist for the Tigers ... Has carried the ball 33 times for 204 yards and a touchdown this season ... Is averaging 6.2 yards per touch ... Rushed for a career-high 73 yards and a score on six carries against South Carolina ... TD came on a season-long 33-yard run ... Is averaging 25.6 yards on nine kick returns this season.

**SEASON RUSHING HIGHS**

Attempts: 6, twice  
Yards: 73 vs. South Carolina  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. South Carolina  
Long: 33 vs. South Carolina

**CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Attempts: 6, twice  
Yards: 73 vs. South Carolina, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 38 vs. Fresno St., 2006

**HOLLIDAY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS**

| Year          | G-GS        | Att.      | Yds.       | TD       | LG        |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2006          | 12-0        | 13        | 161        | 1        | 38        |
| 2007          | 7-0         | 33        | 204        | 1        | 33        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>19-0</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>365</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>33</b> |

## LSU Bio Updates

### #21 Chevis Jackson

CB • 6-0 • 184 • Sr. • Mobile, Ala. (St. Paul's Episcopal)

A preseason first-team All-SEC pick by the league coaches and the SEC Media, he was also recognized as a second-team all-conference pick by Sporting News, Athlon Sports, Lindy's and Phil Steele.

**2007:** An exceptional cover corner that has started 33 consecutive games at the position ... Is tied for fourth in the SEC with nine passes defensed (six PBU, three INT) this season ... Has also been credited with 21 tackles, including two for losses, this year ... Has picked off passes against South Carolina, Tulane and Kentucky this season ... Also had six tackles and three broken up passes, both season highs, in the Tigers' win over South Carolina ... Registered five tackles against Florida ... Had three solo stops, with a career-high two going for losses, against Virginia Tech.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 6 vs. South Carolina  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Virginia Tech  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 1, three times

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 7, twice  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Sacks: 0.5 vs. Alabama, 2006  
Interceptions: 1, six times

#### JACKSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year          | G-GS         | UT        | AT        | TT         | TFL         | Sacks        | INT         |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| 2004          | 12-0         | 2         | 3         | 5          | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| 2005          | 13-13        | 34        | 13        | 47         | 3.5-13      | 0.5-3        | 1-10        |
| 2006          | 13-13        | 33        | 13        | 46         | 1.5-5       | 0            | 2-0         |
| 2007          | 7-7          | 13        | 8         | 21         | 2-5         | 0            | 3-0         |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>45-33</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>7-23</b> | <b>0.5-3</b> | <b>6-10</b> |

### #28 R.J Jackson

WR • 6-0 • 205 • So. • Houston, Texas (Westside)

**2007:** Listed as a backup wide receiver for the Tigers, he could also see playing time in the LSU backfield ... Has seen the field in each of the Tigers' six games this season, but has not recorded any offensive stats ... Is a key contributor on special teams where he has logged six tackles in that capacity.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 0  
Yards: 0  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 0

#### RECEIVING CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 0  
Yards: 0  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 0

#### JACKSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year          | G-GS       | Rec.     | Yds.     | TD       | LG       |
|---------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 2006          | 3-0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 2007          | 6-0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>9-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |

### #93 Tyson Jackson

LE • 6-5 • 291 • Jr. • Edgard, La. (West St. John)

- Walter Camp Award Watch List
- Hendricks Award Watch List

Named a preseason first-team All-SEC selection by Lindy's, Blue Ribbon Magazine and Phil Steele ... Earned second-team all-conference honors from the SEC Coaches, the SEC Media and Athlon Sports.

**2007:** Teams with Glenn Dorsey to give LSU one of the most intimidating left defensive fronts in college football ... On the year, has been credited with 18 tackles, three broken up passes and five quarterback hurries ... Registered a career-high eight tackles versus Kentucky ... Had four tackles and two quarterback hurries against Florida ... Broke up two passes against Tulane.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Florida  
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Mississippi St.  
Sacks: 0.5 vs. South Carolina  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 6, twice  
Tackles for loss: 2, vs. Mississippi St., 2006  
Sacks: 1.5 vs. ULU, 2006  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Kentucky, 2006

#### JACKSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year          | G-GS         | UT        | AT        | TT        | TFL          | Sacks        | INT        |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| 2005          | 13-0         | 8         | 5         | 13        | 2-6          | 2-6          | 0          |
| 2006          | 13-12        | 13        | 24        | 37        | 10-43        | 8.5-39       | 1-0        |
| 2007          | 7-7          | 7         | 11        | 18        | 1-2          | 0.5-0        | 0          |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>33-19</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>68</b> | <b>13-51</b> | <b>11-45</b> | <b>1-0</b> |

### #30 Josh Jasper

PK • 5-10 • 155 • Fr. • Memphis, Tenn. (Ridgeway)

**2007:** A true freshman that earned the Tigers' kickoff duties ... Is averaging 58.7 yards on 24 kicks to date ... Averaged an impressive 61.0 yards on five kicks in his collegiate debut against Mississippi State ... Bettered that against Tulane, averaging 61.5 yards on four kicks.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Virginia Tech  
Yards: 383 vs. Virginia Tech  
Average: 61.5 vs. Tulane

#### CAREER HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Yards: 383 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Average: 61.5 vs. Tulane, 2007

| Year | G-GS | No. | Yds.  | Avg. | TB | OB |
|------|------|-----|-------|------|----|----|
| 2007 | 6-0  | 24  | 1,409 | 58.7 | 1  | 0  |

### #79 Herman Johnson

OL • 6-7 • 351 • So. • Denton, Texas (Denton)

Named a preseason second-team All-American by Phil Steele ... Also earned second-team all-conference honors from the Sporting News and third-team recognition from the SEC Coaches.

**Career:** Has started 16 consecutive games on the Tigers' offensive line.

**2007:** LSU's starter at left tackle, he can also swift to right tackle when necessary ... Anchors a line that has allowed the LSU backfield to average 232.1 yards a game, an average that ranks second in the SEC and 10th in the NCAA this season ... Has been in on 509 of LSU's 520 plays this season (97.8 percent) ... Is credited with 28 knockdowns and a pancake block to date ... Recorded 11 knockdowns and a pancake block, both season highs, in the win over Tulane.

## LSU Bio Updates

### #45 Quinn Johnson

FB • 6-2 • 238 • So. • Edgard, La. (West St. John)

2007: A solid fullback for the Tigers, he has played in all seven games for LSU this season, earning four starts ... Recorded his first catch of the year against South Carolina, pulling in a nine-yard pass ... Also makes an impact on special teams where he teams with Mit Cole and Lazarius Livingston to form "the shield" on punts.

#### SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 0  
Yards: 0  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 0

#### CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 1, twice  
Yards: 4 vs. Tulane, 2006  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 4 vs. Tulane, 2006

#### JOHNSON'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

| Year          | G-GS        | Att.                    | Yds.     | TD       | LG       |
|---------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| 2005          | 1-0         | -- Played on defense -- |          |          |          |
| 2006          | 12-0        | 2                       | 6        | 0        | 4        |
| 2007          | 7-4         | 0                       | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>20-4</b> | <b>2</b>                | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> |

### #47 Tremaine Johnson

DE • 6-2 • 282 • So. • Galena Park, Texas (Galena Park)

2007: Serves as the Tigers' backup at left end behind Tyson Jackson ... Has seen clean up duty at the position in six of the Tigers' seven games this season ... Has registered six tackles and a quarterback hurry to date ... Recorded a career-high three tackles and a quarterback hurry in the Tigers' win over MTSU ... Against South Carolina, was in on a tackle for loss and forced a fumble.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU  
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. South Carolina  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 1, twice  
Sacks: 1 vs. Tennessee, 2005  
Interceptions: 0

#### JOHNSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year          | G-GS        | UT       | AT       | TT        | TFL           | Sacks       | INT      |
|---------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|----------|
| 2005          | 9-0         | 5        | 2        | 7         | 2-12          | 1-12        | 0        |
| 2006          | 10-0        | 1        | 1        | 2         | 0             | 0           | 0        |
| 2007          | 6-0         | 1        | 5        | 6         | 0.5-1         | 0           | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>25-0</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>2.5-13</b> | <b>1-12</b> | <b>0</b> |

### #76 Jarvis Jones

LT • 6-7 • 294 • Fr. • Rosenberg, Texas (Lamar Consolidated)

2007: Listed as the Tigers' backup left tackle behind Ciron Black ... Has seen mop up duty in that capacity in four games this season ... Did not play against South Carolina, Florida or Kentucky ... Has been in on a total of 27 plays from scrimmage to date, including a career-high 10 snaps versus Middle Tennessee State.

### #3 Chad Jones

S • 6-3 • 222 • Fr. • Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab)

2007: A true freshman who has seen action as a reserve in all seven of the Tigers' games this season ... Has been credited with 11 tackles, a pick and a pair of PBUs to date ... Recorded a career-high three tackles against both Virginia Tech and MTSU ... Knocked down the game-saving pass as time expired in LSU win over Florida ... Grabbed the first interception of his career against Kentucky ... Has also made his mark on LSU's special teams units where he has made a team-leading nine tackles this season.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Kentucky

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Kentucky, 2007

#### JONES' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|------|------|----|----|----|-----|-------|-----|
| 2007 | 7-0  | 9  | 2  | 11 | 0   | 0     | 1-0 |

### #1 Brandon LaFell

WR • 6-3 • 205 • So. • Houston, Texas (Lamar)

2007: Has emerged as the Tigers' leading receiver this season, catching 27 passes for 394 yards and a score ... Had a breakout game in LSU's win over Virginia Tech ... Caught seven passes for 125 yards, both of which marked career highs ... The 100-yard game was the first of his career ... Led the team with four catches and 76 yards against Tulane ... Had a team-high six catches go for 73 yards against Florida ... Scored the first rushing touchdown of his career against MTSU, running 18 yards for the score ... Pulled in just one catch against Mississippi State, but made it count, hauling in a 15-yard toss for a TD.

#### RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 7 vs. Virginia Tech  
Yards: 125 vs. Virginia Tech  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Mississippi State  
Long: 56 vs. Virginia Tech

#### CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 7 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Yards: 125 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, twice times  
Long: 58, twice

#### RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 1 vs. MTSU  
Yards: 18 vs. MTSU  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. MTSU  
Long: 18 vs. MTSU

#### CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Yards: 18 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Long: 18 vs. MTSU, 2007

#### LaFELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year          | G-GS        | Rec.      | Yds.       | TD       | LG        |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2006          | 11-1        | 5         | 140        | 2        | 58        |
| 2007          | 7-7         | 27        | 394        | 1        | 56        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>18-8</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>534</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>58</b> |

#### LaFELL'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

| Year          | Rec.     | Yds.      | TD       | LG        |
|---------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 2006          | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         |
| 2007          | 1        | 18        | 1        | 18        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>18</b> |

## LSU Bio Updates

### #95 Lazarius Levingston

DE • 6-4 • 277 • Fr.-RS • Ruston, La. (Ruston)

2007: Has seen limited action in each of the Tigers' seven games this season ... Has seven tackles, including 1.5 in losses and a sack, on the year ... Recorded a career-high four tackles in LSU's shutout of MTSU ... Had two tackles and his first career sack against Mississippi State ... Is also a key contributor on special teams where he teams with Mit Cole and Quinn Johnson to form "the shield" on punts.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Mississippi St.  
Sacks: 1 vs. Mississippi St.  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007  
Sacks: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007  
Interceptions: 0

#### LEVINGSTON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL   | Sacks | INT |
|------|------|----|----|----|-------|-------|-----|
| 2007 | 7-0  | 2  | 5  | 7  | 1.5-8 | 1-7   | 0   |

### #44 Danny McCray

FS • 6-1 • 206 • So. • Rosenberg, Texas (Lamar Consolidated)

2007: Has seen significant playing time in each of the Tigers' seven games this season, earning starts in the last two ... Has registered 34 tackles, a total that includes 25 solo stops, three sacks and three tackles for loss ... Is also credited with two picks, a pair of broken up passes and a fumble recovery ... Had a career night in the Tigers' win over South Carolina, recording a career-high and team-leading 11 tackles, plus an interception and a broken up pass ... Was the team's second-leading tackler against Virginia Tech with seven stops ... Had a career-high two sacks and two tackles for loss, plus a fumble recovery against MTSU.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. South Carolina  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. MTSU  
Sacks: 2 vs. MTSU  
Interceptions: 1, twice

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. South Carolina, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Sacks: 2 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Interceptions: 1, three times

#### McCRAY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year   | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL    | Sacks | INT |
|--------|------|----|----|----|--------|-------|-----|
| 2006   | 13-0 | 9  | 21 | 30 | 0.5-1  | 0-0   | 1-0 |
| 2007   | 7-2  | 25 | 9  | 34 | 3-32   | 3-32  | 2-0 |
| Totals | 20-2 | 34 | 30 | 64 | 3.5-33 | 3-32  | 3-0 |

### #63 Ryan Miller

C • 6-6 • 302 • Jr. • Lake Charles, La. (Barbe)

2007: The Tigers' backup center, he has also seen action at right guard this season ... Has played in all seven games for LSU to date, earning one start ... Start came against Kentucky at right guard ... Has been in on 148 plays from scrimmage this year, including a season-high 91 versus the Wildcats ... Finished the game with three knockdown blocks versus UK.

### #86 Chris Mitchell

WR • 6-0 • 176 • So. • Marrero, La. (John Ehret)

2007: Has played in all seven games for the Tigers, starting three ... Has caught five passes for 56 yards this season ... Pulled in three passes for 32 yards, both career highs, against Tulane ... Had one catch against both Mississippi State and Kentucky.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. Tulane  
Yards: 32 vs. Tulane  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 16, twice

#### CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. Tulane  
Yards: 32 vs. Tulane, 2007  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 16, twice

#### MITCHELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year   | G-GS | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|--------|------|------|------|----|----|
| 2006   | 8-0  | 1    | 3    | 0  | 3  |
| 2007   | 7-3  | 5    | 56   | 0  | 16 |
| Totals | 15-3 | 6    | 59   | 0  | 19 |

### #87 Jared Mitchell

WR • 5-11 • 198 • So. • New Iberia, La. (Westgate)

2007: Has played in all seven games for the Tigers and got the starting nod in the last five ... Has had 13 passes go for 143 to date ... Had a breakout game against MTSU, catching a team-leading and career-high six passes for 82 yards ... Had two catches go for 30 yards against Florida.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 6 vs. MTSU  
Yards: 82 vs. MTSU  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 32 vs. MTSU

#### CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 6 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Yards: 82 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 32 vs. MTSU, 2007

#### MITCHELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year   | G-GS | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|--------|------|------|------|----|----|
| 2006   | 8-0  | 2    | 25   | 0  | 22 |
| 2007   | 7-5  | 13   | 143  | 0  | 32 |
| Totals | 15-5 | 15   | 168  | 0  | 32 |

### #26 Richard Murphy

RB • 6-1 • 198 • Fr.-RS • Rayville, La. (Rayville)

2007: Has seen action in all seven of the Tigers' games this season ... Has accumulated 112 yards and two touchdowns on 23 carries to date ... Carried the ball a career-high six times for 35 yards (5.8 avg) against Mississippi State ... Posted identical rushing stats against Tulane ... Scored the first touchdown of his career on a eight-yard run against MTSU ... Added his second TD on a two-yard run versus Kentucky ... Also a key member of the Tigers' special teams units he has recorded five tackles in that capacity.

#### SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice  
Yards: 35, twice  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 22 vs. South Carolina

#### CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice  
Yards: 35, twice  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 22 vs. South Carolina, 2007

#### MURPHY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

| Year | G-GS | Att. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|------|------|------|------|----|----|
| 2007 | 7-0  | 23   | 112  | 2  | 22 |

## LSU Bio Updates

### #11 Ryan Perrilloux

QB • 6-2 • 222 • So. • LaPlace, La. (East St. John)

2007: One of the Tigers' most acclaimed signees at quarterback, he is listed at No. 2 on the depth chart this season ... Rotates into the game with starter Matt Flynn to give the Tigers' a more versatile look behind center ... Got his first career start against MTSU ... Connected on an impressive 20 of his 25 passes for 298 yards, three touchdowns and an interception ... Also saw significant fourth quarter action against both Mississippi State and Virginia Tech ... On the year, he has completed 29 of 40 passes for 414 yards and six touchdowns with one INT ... Has also carried the ball 36 times for 181 yards and two touchdowns ... Rushing TDs came against Florida and Mississippi State.

#### PASSING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 25 vs. MTSU  
 Completions: 20 vs. MTSU  
 Yards: 298 vs. MTSU  
 Touchdowns: 3 vs. MTSU

#### CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 25 vs. MTSU, 2007  
 Completions: 20 vs. MTSU, 2007  
 Yards: 298 vs. MTSU, 2007  
 Touchdowns: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007

#### RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 8, twice  
 Yards: 59 vs. South Carolina  
 Touchdowns: 1, twice  
 Long: 23 vs. South Carolina

#### CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 8, twice  
 Yards: 59 vs. South Carolina, 2007  
 Touchdowns: 1, twice  
 Long: 23 vs. South Carolina, 2007

#### PERRILLOUX'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS

| Year          | G-GS        | Att.-Comp.-Int. | Yds.       | TD       | LG        |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2006          | 5-0         | 4-1-0           | 10         | 0        | 10        |
| 2007          | 7-1         | 40-29-1         | 414        | 6        | 62        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>12-1</b> | <b>44-30-1</b>  | <b>424</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>62</b> |

#### PERRILLOUX'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

| Year          | Att.      | Yds.       | TD       | LG        |
|---------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2006          | 3         | 13         | 0        | 12        |
| 2007          | 36        | 181        | 2        | 23        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>194</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>23</b> |

### #49 Kirston Pittman

DE • 6-4 • 254 • Sr. • Garyville, La. (East St. John)

2007: Emerged as the Tigers' starter at right end this fall after missing the last two seasons with injuries ... Leads the team in tackles for loss this season, with 7.5 ... Also ranks third in total tackles with 40 ... Has also been credited with three sacks, five quarterback hurries, an interception and a broken up pass to date ... Earned SEC Defensive Player of the Week honors following the Virginia Tech game where he led the team with a career-high eight stops ... Also paced the squad with seven tackles, including a career-high two for losses, against Tulane ... Matched that tackle total versus both Florida and Kentucky ... Also picked off the first pass of his career against the Gators.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Virginia Tech  
 Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Tulane  
 Sacks: 2 vs. South Carolina  
 Interceptions: 1 vs. Florida

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
 Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Tulane, 2007  
 Sacks: 2 vs. South Carolina, 2007  
 Interceptions: 1 vs. Florida

#### PITTMAN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year          | G-GS                                 | UT        | AT        | TT        | TFL            | Sacks       | INT      |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-------------|----------|
| 2003          | 13-0                                 | 6         | 9         | 15        | 2-14           | 2-25        | 0        |
| 2004          | 12-1                                 | 10        | 11        | 21        | 5-25           | 3-19        | 0        |
| 2005          | -- Did not play (foot) --            |           |           |           |                |             |          |
| 2006          | -- Did not play (Achilles tendon) -- |           |           |           |                |             |          |
| 2007          | 7-7                                  | 16        | 24        | 40        | 7.5-38         | 3-18        | 1-0      |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>32-8</b>                          | <b>32</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>76</b> | <b>14.5-77</b> | <b>8-62</b> | <b>0</b> |

### #56 Perry Riley

LB • 6-1 • 220 • So. • Ellenwood, Ga. (Stephenson, Ga.)

2007: Has played in all seven of LSU's games this season ... Has 13 tackles, including 1.5 for losses and a half sack, to his credit ... Had a career night against MTSU, recording five tackles, a half sack and a TFL, all of which marked career highs ... Was nearly as good against Virginia Tech, making four tackles ... Also a key contributor on the Tigers' special teams units, he has been credited with eight tackles in that role.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 5 vs. MTSU  
 Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU  
 Sacks: 0.5 vs. MTSU  
 Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 5 vs. MTSU, 2007  
 Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007  
 Sacks: 0.5 vs. MTSU, 2007  
 Interceptions: 0

#### RILEY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year          | G-GS        | UT       | AT        | TT        | TFL           | Sacks        | INT      |
|---------------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|--------------|----------|
| 2006          | 7-0         | 1        | 3         | 4         | 0             | 0            | 0        |
| 2007          | 7-0         | 6        | 7         | 13        | 1.5-10        | 0.5-6        | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>14-0</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>1.5-10</b> | <b>0.5-6</b> | <b>0</b> |

### #35 Luke Sanders

LB • 6-5 • 242 • Sr. • West Monroe, La. (West Monroe)

Named a preseason third-team All-SEC pick by Phil Steele.

2007: Has played in all seven games, with five starts, at the Buck linebacker position this season ... Has made 11 tackles, including 1.5 in losses and a half sack, to date ... Has also been credited with four quarterback hurries and a forced fumble this year ... Made a season-high four stops and forced a fumble against Tulane ... Had two tackles against both Mississippi State and MTSU ... Was also credited with a sack and a TFL against MTSU.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Tulane  
 Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU  
 Sacks: 1 vs. MTSU  
 Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Auburn, 2006  
 Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU  
 Sacks: 1 vs. MTSU  
 Interceptions: 0

#### SANDERS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year          | G-GS         | UT        | AT        | TT        | TFL         | Sacks         | INT      |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------|----------|
| 2004          | 3-0          | 0         | 3         | 3         | 0           | 0             | 0        |
| 2005          | 12-0         | 3         | 4         | 7         | 0           | 0             | 0        |
| 2006          | 13-11        | 15        | 20        | 35        | 2.5-7       | 2-16          | 0        |
| 2007          | 7-5          | 5         | 6         | 11        | 1.5-10      | 0.5-7         | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>35-16</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>4-17</b> | <b>2.5-23</b> | <b>0</b> |

## LSU Bio Updates

### #32 Charles Scott

RB • 5-11 • 226 • So. • Saline, La. (Jonesboro-Hodge)

**Career:** Has had four multiple touchdown games during his career, including two this season.

**2007:** A dual threat, he has picked up 208 yards on 28 carries this season while adding another 56 yards on eight catches to date ... Is credited with a team-leading six touchdowns this year (four rushing, two receiving) ... Punched in a pair of TDs against Kentucky ... Was the Tigers' leading rusher in that game, picking up a season-best 94 yards on seven carries ... Total included a career-long 55-yard run ... Also had two rushing TDs in the Tigers' win over Tulane ... In all, carried the ball six times for 53 yards (8.8 avg.) against the Green Wave ... His receiving touchdowns came against Mississippi State and MTSU.

#### RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 7 vs. Kentucky  
Yards: 94 vs. Kentucky  
Touchdowns: 2, twice  
Long: 55 vs. Kentucky

#### CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 15 vs. Tulane, 2006  
Yards: 101 vs. Tulane, 2006  
Touchdowns: 2, three times  
Long: 55 vs. Kentucky, 2007

#### RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. MTSU  
Yards: 22 vs. MTSU  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 13 vs. MTSU

#### CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Yards: 22 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 13 vs. MTSU, 2007

#### SCOTT'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

| Year          | G-GS        | Att.      | Yds.       | TD       | LG        |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2006          | 7-1         | 46        | 277        | 5        | 38        |
| 2007          | 7-0         | 28        | 208        | 4        | 55        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>14-1</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>485</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>55</b> |

#### SCOTT'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

| Year          | Rec.      | Yds.      | TD       | LG        |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 2006          | 3         | 24        | 0        | 16        |
| 2007          | 8         | 56        | 2        | 13        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>16</b> |

### #11 Kelvin Sheppard

LB • 6-3 • 223 • Fr.-RS • Stone Mountain, Ga. (Stephenson)

**2007:** A backup at the Will linebacker position, he has played in each of the Tigers' seven games this season ... Has been credited with nine tackles, a tackle for loss and a broken up pass this year ... Recorded a career-high three stops against MTSU ... Recorded two tackles each against Mississippi State and Tulane ... Also had his first career TFL against the Green Wave ... Also a key member of the Tigers' special teams units, he has recorded six tackles in that capacity.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs Tulane  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Tulane, 2007  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### SHEPPARD'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year | G-GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL | Sacks | INT |
|------|------|----|----|----|-----|-------|-----|
| 2007 | 7-0  | 5  | 4  | 9  | 1-2 | 0     | 0   |

### #16 Craig Steltz

SS • 6-2 • 204 • Sr. • Kenner, La. (Rummel)

Named a preseason third-team All-SEC pick by the SEC Coaches and Phil Steele ... He has earned midseason All-America honors from Sports Illustrated, SI.com, CBSSports.com and Rivals.com following an impressive seven game stretch.

**2007:** A veteran safety who is in his first season as a full-time starter ... Leads the SEC and is tied for seventh in the country with four interceptions this season ... Emerged as the Tigers' leading tackler after a career-best 16-tackle performance in the Tigers' win over Florida ... Has 49 stops this season, a total that includes a team-leading 31 solo tackles ... Has also been credited with four tackles for loss, a sack, four broken up passes, two forced fumbles and a fumble recovery this year ... Was named the ESPN Player of the Game against Mississippi State after picking off a school record-tying three passes, forcing a fumble, breaking up another pass and making three tackles ... Against Virginia Tech, made four tackles and picked off his fourth pass of the season ... Had eight tackles and a PBU versus Kentucky ... Registered seven tackles against both South Carolina and Tulane.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 16 vs. Florida  
Tackles for loss: 1, four times  
Sacks: 1 vs. Virginia Tech  
Interceptions: 3 vs. Mississippi St.

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 16 vs. Florida, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 1, five times  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 3 vs. Mississippi St., 2007

#### STELTZ'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

| Year          | G-GS         | UT        | AT        | TT         | TFL         | Sacks       | INT          |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 2004          | 4-0          | 0         | 1         | 1          | 0           | 0           | 0            |
| 2005          | 13-3         | 28        | 12        | 40         | 0           | 0           | 1-22         |
| 2006          | 13-3         | 20        | 22        | 42         | 2-14        | 1-9         | 4-111        |
| 2007          | 7-7          | 31        | 18        | 49         | 4-17        | 1-8         | 4-111        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>37-13</b> | <b>79</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>132</b> | <b>6-31</b> | <b>2-17</b> | <b>9-244</b> |

### #71 Carnell Stewart

RT • 6-5 • 320 • Sr. • River Ridge, La. (John Curtis)

**2007:** LSU's starter at right tackle ... Has helped pave the way for the Tigers' running back corps that has averaged 232.1 yards a game, a total that ranks as the second best in the SEC and the 10th best in the NCAA this season .. Has been in on a team-high tying 511 plays from scrimmage this season ... Is credited with 24 knockdowns and a team-high three pancakes to date ... Registered a season-high seven knockdowns and a pancake block versus South Carolina.

**#27 Curtis Taylor**

DB • 6-3 • 204 • Jr. • Franklinton, La. (Franklinton)

2007: Replaces four-year starter and NFL first-round draft pick LaRon Landry as the Tigers' starting free safety ... Has been credited with 24 tackles, including one for loss and a sack, as well as an interception and four broken up passes this season ... Registered a career-high eight tackles and a PBU in the Tigers' win over Florida ... Picked off the first pass of his career against Mississippi State ... Had three tackles, including his first sack and TFL, against Virginia Tech.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 8 vs. Florida  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Virginia Tech  
Sacks: 1 vs. Virginia Tech  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Mississippi St.

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 8 vs. Florida, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Sacks: 1 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007

**TAYLOR'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

| Year          | G-GS        | UT        | AT        | TT        | TFL        | Sacks      | INT         |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 2005          | 11-0        | 2         | 1         | 3         | 0          | 0          | 0           |
| 2006          | 12-0        | 2         | 10        | 12        | 0          | 0          | 0           |
| 2007          | 7-7         | 13        | 11        | 24        | 1-6        | 1-6        | 1-22        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>30-7</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>1-6</b> | <b>1-6</b> | <b>1-22</b> |

**#80 Terrance Toliver**

WR • 6-5 • 190 • Fr. • Hempstead, Texas (Hempstead)

2007: A true freshman, he has seen action in each of the Tigers' seven games this season ... Caught his first career touchdown on a 28-yard strike from Ryan Perrilloux against Virginia Tech ... Had one catch for a score against MTSU ... Had one catch go for a career-long 38 yards versus Tulane.

**RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS**

Receptions: 1, four times  
Yards: 38 vs. Tulane  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 38 vs. Tulane

**CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 1, four times  
Yards: 38 vs. Tulane, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 38 vs. Tulane, 2007

**TOLIVER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS**

| Year | G-GS | Rec. | Yds. | TD | LG |
|------|------|------|------|----|----|
| 2007 | 7-0  | 4    | 100  | 2  | 38 |

**#5 Keiland Williams**

RB • 6-0 • 226 • So. • Lafayette, La. (Hargrave Military Academy)

Named a preseason second-team All-SEC selection by the SEC Coaches.

2007: An exceptional runner with both size and speed ... He's tied with Jacob Hester for the team lead in rushing touchdowns, with five ... Is also netting a team-best 6.9 yards per touch this year ... Had a career night in the Tigers' win over Virginia Tech, carrying the ball seven times for a career-best 126 yards and a career high-tying two touchdowns ... Performance was the second 100-yard rushing game of his career ... Carried the ball nine times for 46 yards and a score in the Tigers' defeat of Florida ... Rushed for two TDs in the Tigers' season-opening win over Mississippi State.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Attempts: 7, twice  
Yards: 126 vs. Virginia Tech  
Touchdowns: 2, twice  
Long: 67 vs. Virginia Tech

**CAREER HIGHS**

Attempts: 17 vs. Tennessee, 2006  
Yards: 126 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Touchdowns: 2, three times  
Long: 67 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007

**WILLIAMS' CAREER RUSHING STATS**

| Year          | G-GS        | Att.       | Yds.       | TD        | LG        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 2006          | 9-1         | 76         | 436        | 5         | 38        |
| 2007          | 7-0         | 40         | 277        | 5         | 67        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>16-1</b> | <b>116</b> | <b>713</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>67</b> |

**#97 Al Woods**

DT • 6-5 • 324 • So. • Elton, La. (Elton)

2007: Has played in six of the Tigers' seven games this season ... Earned his first career start against Tulane, getting the nod at right tackle ... Leads the SEC with three fumble recoveries this year ... Has also been credited with nine tackles, including two for losses and a pair of sacks, this season ... Had a season-high tying two tackles, a sack and a fumble recovery versus Tulane ... Against Mississippi State, recorded the first full sack of his career and recovered a fumble.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 2, three times  
Tackles for loss: 1, twice  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 3, twice  
Tackles for loss: 1, twice  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

**WOODS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

| Year          | G-GS        | UT       | AT       | TT        | TFL           | Sacks         | INT      |
|---------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| 2006          | 6-0         | 3        | 4        | 7         | 0.5-1         | 0.5-1         | 0        |
| 2007          | 6-1         | 6        | 3        | 9         | 2-15          | 2-15          | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>12-1</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>2.5-16</b> | <b>2.5-16</b> | <b>0</b> |

**#19 Jonathan Zenon**

CB • 6-0 • 176 • Sr. • Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge)

2007: A tremendous cover corner, he has started 20 straight games for the Tigers at left cornerback ... Has made 24 tackles, picked off a pass, broken up three others and forced a fumble this season ... Made a career-high seven tackles in the Tigers' win over South Carolina ... Registered six tackles versus Kentucky ... Had four stops and an interception against Mississippi State.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 7 vs. South Carolina  
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Mississippi St.  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Mississippi St.

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 7 vs. South Carolina, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 0.5, twice  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 2 vs. ULL, 2006

**ZENON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

| Year          | G-GS         | UT        | AT        | TT        | TFL        | Sacks    | INT          |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|--------------|
| 2004          | 3-0          | 0         | 2         | 2         | 0          | 0        | 0            |
| 2005          | 11-4         | 10        | 7         | 17        | 0          | 0        | 2-47         |
| 2006          | 13-13        | 17        | 10        | 27        | 0.5-0      | 0        | 4-81         |
| 2007          | 7-7          | 14        | 10        | 24        | 0.5-1      | 0        | 1-0          |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>34-24</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>1-1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>7-128</b> |

**#89 Keith Zinger**

TE • 6-4 • 259 • Sr. • Leesville, La. (Leesville)

Career: A veteran player with 27 starts at tight end.

2007: Caught his first pass of the season against MTSU, pulling in a six-yard toss.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Receptions: 1 vs. MTSU

Yards: 6 vs. MTSU

Touchdowns: 0

Long: 6 vs. MTSU

**CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 2 vs. Appalachian St., 2005

Yards: 31 vs. Appalachian St., 2005

Touchdowns: 1 vs. Appalachian St., 2005

Long: 22 vs. Appalachian St., 2005

**ZINGER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS**

| Year          | G-GS         | Rec.      | Yds.       | TD       | LG        |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 2003          | 13-0         | 3         | 31         | 0        | 15        |
| 2004          | 12-9         | 2         | 23         | 0        | 14        |
| 2005          | 12-10        | 7         | 104        | 1        | 22        |
| 2006          | 3-3          | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0         |
| 2007          | 7-5          | 1         | 6          | 0        | 6         |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>47-27</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>164</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>22</b> |



## The Last Time...(all games)

### Scoring

|                                |                                   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Scored 30 or more points ..... | 37 at Kentucky (10/13/07)         |
| Scored 40 or more points ..... | 44 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Scored 50 or more points ..... | 56 vs. North Texas (10/29/05)     |
| Scored 60 or more points ..... | 63 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)         |
| Scored 70 or more points ..... | 77 vs. Rice (9/24/77)             |

### Total Offense

|                                     |                                    |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Had more than 400 total yards ..... | 403 at Kentucky (10/13/07)         |
| Had more than 450 total yards ..... | 505 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Had more than 500 total yards ..... | 505 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Had more than 550 total yards ..... | 598 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8/07)     |
| Had more than 600 total yards.....  | 653 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/1/03)   |
| Had more than 650 total yards ..... | 653 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/1/03)   |
| Had more than 700 total yards ..... | 746 vs. Rice (9/24/77)             |

### Rushing Offense

|                                    |                             |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rushed for 150 or more yards ..... | 261 at Kentucky (10/13/07)  |
| Rushed for 200 or more yards ..... | 261 at Kentucky (10/13/07)  |
| Rushed for 250 or more yards ..... | 261 at Kentucky (10/13/07)  |
| Rushed for 300 or more yards.....  | 360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Rushed for 350 or more yards ..... | 360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Rushed for 400 or more yards ..... | 400 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)  |
| Rushed for 425 or more yards ..... | 433 vs. Houston (9/7/96)    |
| Rushed for 500 or more yards ..... | 503 vs. Oregon (10/22/77)   |

### Passing Offense

|                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Passed for 250 or more yards ..... | 307 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)     |
| Passed for 300 or more yards ..... | 307 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)     |
| Passed for 350 or more yards ..... | 383 vs. North Texas (10/29/05)         |
| Passed for 400 or more yards.....  | 444 vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02) |
| Passed for 450 or more yards ..... | 528 at Alabama (11/3/01)               |
| Passed for 500 or more yards ..... | 528 at Alabama (11/3/01)               |

### Scoring Defense

|                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Allowed 0 points .....           | 0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed 3 or fewer points.....   | 0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed 7 or fewer points.....   | 0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed 10 or fewer points.....  | 9 at Tulane (9/29/07)            |
| Allowed 14 or fewer points ..... | 9 at Tulane (9/29/07)            |

### Total Defense

|  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Allowed fewer than 75 total yards .....  | 70 vs. UL-Lafayette (10/5/02)     |
| Allowed fewer than 100 total yards.....  | 90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 125 total yards ..... | 90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 150 total yards ..... | 90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 175 total yards ..... | 90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 200 total yards ..... | 90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 225 total yards ..... | 90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 250 total yards.....  | 227 at Tulane (9/29/07)           |
| Allowed fewer than 275 total yards ..... | 227 at Tulane (9/29/07)           |
| Allowed fewer than 300 total yards.....  | 227 at Tulane (9/29/07)           |

### Rushing Defense

|                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Allowed 0 or fewer yards .....   | 0 at South Carolina (10/18/03)   |
| Allowed 10 or fewer yards .....  | 9 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed 20 or fewer yards .....  | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)  |
| Allowed 30 or fewer yards .....  | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)  |
| Allowed 40 or fewer yards .....  | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)  |
| Allowed 50 or fewer yards .....  | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)  |
| Allowed 60 or fewer yards .....  | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)  |
| Allowed 70 or fewer yards .....  | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)  |
| Allowed 80 or fewer yards .....  | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)  |
| Allowed 90 or fewer yards .....  | 88 at Tulane (9/29/07)           |
| Allowed 100 or fewer yards ..... | 88 at Tulane (9/29/07)           |

## The Last Time...(all games)

### Passing Defense

|                                  |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Allowed 0 passing yards .....    | 0 vs. Alabama (11/6/71)           |
| Allowed 50 or fewer yards .....  | 10 vs. North Texas (9/11/99)      |
| Allowed 100 or fewer yards ..... | 81 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07) |
| Allowed 150 or fewer yards ..... | 139 at Tulane (9/29/07)           |
| Allowed 175 or fewer yards.....  | 158 vs. Florida (10/6/07)         |
| Allowed 200 or fewer yards ..... | 158 vs. Florida (10/6/07)         |

### Individual Rushing

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Had a player rush for 100 or more yards ..... | 106 by Jacob Hester vs. Florida (10/6/07)              |
| Had a player rush for 150 or more yards ..... | 156 by Joseph Addai vs. Florida (10/15/05)             |
| Had a player rush for 200 or more yards.....  | 250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)         |
| Had a player rush for 225 or more yards ..... | 250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)         |
| Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs .....     | 2 by Charles Scott at Kentucky (10/13/07)              |
| Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs .....     | 3 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)           |
| Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs .....     | 4 by Domanick Davis vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02) |
| Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs .....     | 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97)                 |

### Individual Passing

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Had a player pass for 200 or more yards.....   | 258 by Matt Flynn at Tulane (9/29/07)   |
| Had a player pass for 250 or more yards .....  | 258 by Matt Flynn at Tulane (9/29/07)   |
| Had a player pass for 300 or more yards.....   | 332 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Notre Dame (1/307 - Sugar Bowl)                   |
| Had a player pass for 350 or more yards.....   | 444 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)                         |
| Had a player pass for 400 or more yards .....  | 444 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)                         |
| Had a player pass for 450 or more yards.....   | 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)                                       |
| Had a player pass for 500 or more yards .....  | 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)                                       |
| Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs .....      | 3 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)                           |
| Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs .....      | 3 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)                           |
| Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs.....       | 4 by Matt Mauck vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)                                       |
| Had a player complete 20 passes.....           | 20 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)                          |
| Had a player complete 25 passes .....          | 31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)                          |
| Had a player complete 30 passes.....           | 31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)                          |
| Had a player complete 35 passes .....          | 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)  |
| Had a player complete 15 straight passes ..... | 17 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas-6 (11/26/99), vs. Western Carolina-11 (9/2/00) |
| .....  | 17 by Matt Mauck vs. Arizona-11(9/6/03), vs. Western Illinois-6 (9/13/03)     |
| Had a player throw 30 passes.....              | 35 by Matt Flynn at Kentucky (10/13/07)                                       |
| Had a player throw 35 passes.....              | 35 by Matt Flynn at Kentucky (10/13/07)                                       |
| Had a player throw 40 passes .....             | 41 by JaMarcus Russell at Florida (10/7/06)                                   |
| Had a player throw 45 passes .....             | 53 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)                          |
| Had a player throw 50 passes .....             | 53 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)                          |

### Individual Receiving

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game.....  | 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)           |
| Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game ..... | 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)           |
| Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game ..... | 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)           |
| Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game ..... | 14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)    |
| Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game ..... | 14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)    |
| Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game ..... | 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)                  |
| Had a player receive 100 or more yards.....             | 125 by Brandon LaFell vs. Virginia Tech (9/8/07)      |
| Had a player receive 150 or more yards .....            | 162 by Michael Clayton vs. Western Illinois (9/13/03) |
| Had a player receive 200 or more yards .....            | 239 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)   |
| Had a player receive 250 or more yards.....             | 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)                 |
| Had a player receive for 2 or more TDs .....            | 2 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Ole Miss (11/18/06)              |
| Had a player receive for 3 or more TDs .....            | 3 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)              |
| Had a player receive for 4 or more TDs .....            | 4 by Tony Moss vs. Ohio University (9/30/89)          |
| Had a player receive for 5 or more TDs .....            | 5 by Carlos Carson vs. Rice (9/24/77)                 |

## The Last Time...(all games)

### Games against Ranked Teams

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Beat a top 25 team .....                         | No. 9 Florida, 28-14 (10/6/07)   |
| Beat a top 10 team .....                         | No. 9 Florida, 28-14 (10/6/07)   |
| Beat a top 5 team .....                          | No. 5 at Arkansas, 31-26 (11/24/06 in Little Rock)   |
| Beat a No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll) .....     | No. 1 Florida, 28-21 (10/11/97 at Baton Rouge)   |
| Beat a ranked opponent at home .....             | No. 9 Florida, 28-14 (10/6/07)   |
| Beat a ranked opponent on the road .....         | No. 5 at Arkansas, 31-26 (11/24/06)  |
| Beat a ranked opponent at a neutral site .....   | No. 11 Notre Dame, 41-14 (1/3/07 - Sugar Bowl)   |
| Beat back-to-back ranked opponents .....         | 11/24/06-1/3/07 at No. 5 Arkansas and vs. No. 11 Notre Dame                                  |
| Beat a ranked team in three straight games ..... | 11/23 - 1/1/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl) |
| Beat a ranked team in four straight games .....  | 11/23 - 1/1/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl) |
| Lost to a ranked opponent at home .....          | No. 10 Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05)   |
| Lost to a ranked opponent on the road .....      | No. 17 Kentucky, 43-37 3ot (10/13/07)  |
| Lost to a ranked opponent at a neutral site..... | No. 11 Iowa, 30-25 (Capital One Bowl) (11/1/05)  |
| Lost to an unranked opponent at home .....       | Florida, 19-7 (10/11/03)   |
| Lost to an unranked opponent on the road .....   | Arkansas, 21-20 (11/29/02)   |

### Special Situations

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Won on the last play of the game.....                 | Ole Miss, 23-20 ot (11/18/06); 26 FG by Colt David                   |
| Lost on the last play of the game .....               | Tennssee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05); 1-yard run by Gerald Riggs in overtime |
| Came back and won from 10 or more down in 4th quarter | Florida, 28-24; down 24-14 entering 4th quarter (10/6/07)            |
| Lost when leading by 10 or more in 4th quarter .....  | Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05); led 24-7 entering fourth quarter      |
| Lost when leading by 20 points of more .....          | Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05); led 21-0 at halftime                  |
| Scored on the first play from scrimmage .....         | Joseph Addai, 19-yard run vs. Tennessee (9/26/05)                    |

### Returns/Special Teams/Defense

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Returned a KO for a TD.....                       | Trindon Holliday, 92 yards at Arkansas (11/24/06)                                      |
| Returned a Punt for a TD .....                    | Craig Davis, 77 yards vs. Fresno State (10/21/06)                                      |
| Returned an INT for a TD .....                    | Jonathan Zenon, 41 yards vs. Arizona (9/9/06)  |
| Returned 2 INTs for TDs.....                      | 3 vs. Arkansas St. (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)                      |
| Returned 3 INTs for TDs.....                      | 3 vs. Arkansas St. (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)                      |
| Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD .....      | Chuck Wiley, fumbled by Lance Tucker (11/8/97 at Alabama)                              |
| Returned a fumble for a TD .....                  | Cameron Vaughn, 8-yard run vs. Alabama (11/13/04)                                      |
| Faked a field goal for a touchdown .....          | Colt David (kicker), 15 yard run (9/22/07 vs. South Carolina)                          |
| Faked a punt for a first down .....               | Chris Jackson pass to Ronnie Prude 12-yards (9/10/05 at Arizona State)                 |
| A kicker scored a touchdown .....                 | Colt David, 15 yard run on fake FG (9/22/07 vs. South Carolina)                        |
| A player kicked the PAT after scoring the TD..... | Colt David vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)  |
| Blocked a FG .....                                | Ricky Jean-Francois, 44-yard attempted by Tulane (9/23/06)                             |
| Returned a blocked FG for a TD .....              | Mario Stevenson, 55 yards on the block of Arizona State's 47-yard FG attempt (9/10/05) |
| Blocked a PAT (kick) .....                        | Mark Roman, attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)                             |
| Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point .....  | Mark Roman, kick attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)                        |
| Blocked a punt.....                               | LaRon Landry at Florida (10/7/06)  |
| Blocked a punt for a safety .....                 | Jarvis Green, on an Andy Smith punt (10/16/99 at Kentucky)                             |
| Returned a blocked punt for TD .....              | Craig Steltz, 29 yard, off Jacob Hester's block at Arizona State (9/10/05)             |
| Recovered an onside kick .....                    | vs. Auburn (12/1/01)   |
| Recovered an onside kick to start the game .....  | vs. Auburn (12/1/01)   |
| Recorded a Safety (Team).....                     | Ole Miss QB downed in endzone at Ole Miss (11/19/05)                                   |
| Recorded a Safety (Individual tackle) .....       | Early Doucet, tackled Arkansas' punter in endzone vs. Arkansas (11/25/05)              |
| Recorded six interceptions.....                   | 6 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)   |
| Had a player record three interceptions.....      | 3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30/07)                                       |
| Had a player record 15 tackles .....              | 16 by Craig Steltz vs. Florida (10/6/07)   |

### Opponent Returns/Special Teams

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Returned a KO for a TD .....                     | Tim Carter, 100 yards (9/16/00 at Auburn)          |
| Returned a Punt for a TD.....                    | Kendrick Shanklin, 56 yards (10/16/99 at Kentucky) |
| Returned an INT for a TD .....                   | Demetrice Morley, 31 yards (11/4/06 at Tennessee)  |
| Returned 3 INTs for TDs.....                     | 3, by Alvis, Smith, Robinson (9/17/94 at Auburn)   |
| Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD .....     | Chris Shelling (9/17/94 at Auburn)                 |
| Returned a fumble for a TD .....                 | Zeonte Sherman, 1 yard (9/6/03 at Arizona)         |
| Blocked a FG .....                               | vs. Georgia (9/20/03)                              |
| Blocked a punt.....                              | at Florida (10/7/06)                               |
| Blocked two punts .....                          | 2 at Virginia Tech (9/1/02)                        |
| Blocked a punt for a Safety.....                 | blocked Donnie Jones (9/1/02 at Virginia Tech)     |
| Recorded a Safety (Team).....                    | on a hold in the endzone (9/29/07 at Tulane)       |
| Blocked a PAT (kick) .....                       | Ole Miss (11/18/06)                                |
| Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point ..... | Eric Kelly, off bad snap (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)   |
| Faked a field goal for a TD.....                 | Damon Duval, 1 yard run (9/18/99 vs. Auburn)       |
| Recovered an onside kick .....                   | Western Illinois (9/13/03)                         |

## The Last Time...(SEC games)

### Scoring

|                               |                                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Scored 30 or more points..... | 37 at Kentucky (10/13/07)          |
| Scored 35 or more points..... | 37 at Kentucky (10/13/07)          |
| Scored 40 or more points..... | 45 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)  |
| Scored 45 or more points..... | 45 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)  |
| Scored 50 or more points..... | 51 vs. Mississippi State (9/25/04) |
| Scored 55 or more points..... | 55 vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)         |
| Scored 60 or more points..... | 63 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)          |

### Total Offense

|                                    |                                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Had more than 400 total yards..... | 403 at Kentucky (10/13/07)          |
| Had more than 450 total yards..... | 478 at Tennessee (11/4/06)          |
| Had more than 500 total yards..... | 546 vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)         |
| Had more than 550 total yards..... | 599 vs. Mississippi State (9/25/04) |
| Had more than 600 total yards..... | 611 vs. Alabama (11/13/01)          |

### Rushing Offense

|                                   |                             |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rushed for 150 or more yards..... | 261 at Kentucky (10/13/07)  |
| Rushed for 200 or more yards..... | 261 at Kentucky (10/13/07)  |
| Rushed for 250 or more yards..... | 261 at Kentucky (10/13/07)  |
| Rushed for 300 or more yards..... | 360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Rushed for 350 or more yards..... | 360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Rushed for 400 or more yards..... | 400 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)  |
| Rushed for 425 or more yards..... | 426 vs. Ole Miss (10/30/76) |

### Passing Offense

|                                   |                                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Passed for 250 or more yards..... | 278 vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)         |
| Passed for 300 or more yards..... | 338 vs. Mississippi State (9/30/06) |
| Passed for 350 or more yards..... | 359 vs. Arkansas (11/23/01)         |
| Passed for 400 or more yards..... | 528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01)           |
| Passed for 450 or more yards..... | 528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01)           |
| Passed for 500 or more yards..... | 528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01)           |

### Scoring Defense

|                                 |                                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Allowed 0 points.....           | 0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed 3 or fewer points.....  | 0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed 7 or fewer points.....  | 0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed 10 or fewer points..... | 0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed 14 or fewer points..... | 0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |

### Total Defense

|   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| Allowed fewer than 100 total yards..... | 90 vs. Auburn (10/13/73)           |
| Allowed fewer than 125 total yards..... | 114 vs. Kentucky (10/19/85)        |
| Allowed fewer than 150 total yards..... | 146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 175 total yards..... | 146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 200 total yards..... | 146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 225 total yards..... | 146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 250 total yards..... | 146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed fewer than 275 total yards..... | 261 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)   |
| Allowed fewer than 300 total yards..... | 261 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)   |

### Rushing Defense

|                                 |                                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Allowed 0 or fewer yards.....   | minus-50 vs. Ole Miss (10/30/82)  |
| Allowed 10 or fewer yards.....  | 10 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed 20 or fewer yards.....  | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)   |
| Allowed 30 or fewer yards.....  | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)   |
| Allowed 40 or fewer yards.....  | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)   |
| Allowed 50 or fewer yards.....  | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)   |
| Allowed 60 or fewer yards.....  | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)   |
| Allowed 70 or fewer yards.....  | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)   |
| Allowed 80 or fewer yards.....  | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)   |
| Allowed 90 or fewer yards.....  | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)   |
| Allowed 100 or fewer yards..... | 17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)   |

## The Last Time...(SEC games)

### Passing Defense

|  |                                    |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Allowed 0 passing yards .....            | 0 vs. Alabama (11/6/71)            |
| Allowed 25 or fewer passing yards .....  | 23 at Alabama (11/27/93)           |
| Allowed 50 or fewer passing yards .....  | 23 at Alabama (11/27/93)           |
| Allowed 75 or fewer passing yards .....  | 62 at Arkansas (11/24/06)          |
| Allowed 100 or fewer passing yards ..... | 62 at Arkansas (11/24/06)          |
| Allowed 125 or fewer passing yards ..... | 62 at Arkansas (11/24/06)          |
| Allowed 150 or fewer passing yards ..... | 136 at Mississippi State (8/30/07) |
| Allowed 175 or fewer passing yards ..... | 158 vs. Florida (10/6/07)          |
| Allowed 200 or fewer passing yards ..... | 158 vs. Florida (10/6/07)          |

### Rushing

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Had a player rush for 100 or more yards ..... | 106 by Jacob Hester vs. Florida (10/6/07)      |
| Had a player rush for 125 or more yards ..... | 156 by Joseph Addai vs. Florida (10/15/05)     |
| Had a player rush for 150 or more yards ..... | 156 by Joseph Addai vs. Florida (10/15/05)     |
| Had a player rush for 175 or more yards ..... | 250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Had a player rush for 200 or more yards ..... | 250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Had a player rush for 225 or more yards ..... | 250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04) |
| Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs .....     | 2 by Charles Scott at Kentucky (10/13/07)      |
| Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs .....     | 3 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)   |
| Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs .....     | 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97)         |
| Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs .....     | 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97)         |

### Passing

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Had a player pass for 200 or more yards ..... | 210 by JaMarcus Russell at Arkansas (11/24/06)          |
| Had a player pass for 225 or more yards ..... | 330 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Mississippi State (9/30/06) |
| Had a player pass for 250 or more yards ..... | 330 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Mississippi State (9/30/06) |
| Had a player pass for 275 or more yards ..... | 330 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Mississippi State (9/30/06) |
| Had a player pass for 300 or more yards ..... | 330 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Mississippi State (9/30/06) |
| Had a player pass for 325 or more yards ..... | 330 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Mississippi State (9/30/06) |
| Had a player pass for 350 or more yards ..... | 359 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas (11/23/01)              |
| Had a player pass for 375 or more yards ..... | 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)                 |
| Had a player pass for 400 or more yards ..... | 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)                 |
| Had a player pass for 425 or more yards ..... | 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)                 |
| Had a player pass for 450 or more yards ..... | 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)                 |
| Had a player pass for 500 or more yards ..... | 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)                 |
| Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs .....     | 2 by JaMarcus Russell at Arkansas (11/24/06)            |
| Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs .....     | 3 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Ole Miss (11/18/06)           |
| Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs .....     | 4 by Matt Mauck vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)                 |
| Had a player complete 20 passes .....         | 24 by JaMarcus Russell at Tennessee (11/4/06)           |
| Had a player complete 25 passes .....         | 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)                  |
| Had a player complete 30 passes .....         | 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)                  |
| Had a player complete 35 passes .....         | 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)                  |
| Had a player throw 30 passes .....            | 35 by Matt Flynn at Kentucky (10/13/07)                 |
| Had a player throw 35 passes .....            | 35 by Matt Flynn at Kentucky (10/13/07)                 |
| Had a player throw 40 passes .....            | 41 by JaMarcus Russell at Florida (10/7/06)             |
| Had a player throw 45 passes .....            | 45 by Josh Booty vs. Georgia (10/2/99)                  |
| Had a player throw 50 passes .....            | 58 by Josh Booty vs. Auburn (9/18/99)                   |

### Receiving

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game ..... | 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)   |
| Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game ..... | 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)   |
| Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game ..... | 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)   |
| Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game ..... | 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)          |
| Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game ..... | 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)          |
| Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game ..... | 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)          |
| Had a player receive 100 or more yards .....            | 101 by Early Doucet vs. Alabama (11/11/06)    |
| Had a player receive 125 or more yards .....            | 130 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)  |
| Had a player receive 150 or more yards .....            | 201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02) |
| Had a player receive 175 or more yards .....            | 201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02) |
| Had a player receive 200 or more yards .....            | 201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02) |
| Had a player receive 250 or more yards .....            | 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)         |
| Had a player receive 2 or more TDs .....                | 2 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Ole Miss (11/18/06)      |
| Had a player receive 3 or more TDs .....                | 3 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)      |

## Turnovers

| <b>OPPONENT</b>      | <b>LSU</b> |            |            |                |               | <b>Opponent</b> |            |            |                |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------|----------------|
|                      | <b>Fum</b> | <b>Int</b> | <b>Tot</b> | <b>Pts Off</b> | <b>Margin</b> | <b>Fum</b>      | <b>Int</b> | <b>Tot</b> | <b>Pts Off</b> |
| at Mississippi State | 0          | 0          | 0          | 38             | +7.0          | 1               | 6          | 7          | 0              |
| Virginia Tech        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 3              | +1.0          | 0               | 1          | 1          | 0              |
| Middle Tennessee     | 1          | 1          | 2          | 7              | -1.0          | 1               | 0          | 1          | 0              |
| South Carolina       | 0          | 1          | 1          | 7              | +2.0          | 1               | 2          | 3          | 3              |
| at Tulane            | 0          | 1          | 1          | 14             | +2.0          | 2               | 1          | 3          | 0              |
| Florida              | 0          | 1          | 1          | 7              | +1.0          | 1               | 1          | 2          | 0              |
| at Kentucky          | 0          | 1          | 1          | 10             | +1.0          | 0               | 2          | 2          | 3              |
| Auburn               |            |            |            |                |               |                 |            |            |                |
| at Alabama           |            |            |            |                |               |                 |            |            |                |
| Louisiana Tech       |            |            |            |                |               |                 |            |            |                |
| at Ole Miss          |            |            |            |                |               |                 |            |            |                |
| Arkansas             |            |            |            |                |               |                 |            |            |                |
| <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>1</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>86</b>      | <b>+13.0</b>  | <b>6</b>        | <b>13</b>  | <b>19</b>  | <b>6</b>       |

## LSU Big Plays

| <b>OPPONENT</b>      | <b>Rushing</b> |            |            |            |            | <b>Passing</b> |            |            |              | <b>Special Teams</b> |           |
|----------------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------|
|                      | <b>15+</b>     | <b>20+</b> | <b>30+</b> | <b>40+</b> | <b>20+</b> | <b>30+</b>     | <b>40+</b> | <b>50+</b> | <b>Block</b> | <b>Ret.</b>          | <b>TD</b> |
| at Mississippi State | 5              | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0                    | 0         |
| Virginia Tech        | 4              | 4          | 2          | 1          | 4          | 1              | 1          | 1          | 0            | 0                    | 0         |
| Middle Tennessee     | 4              | 1          | 0          | 0          | 4          | 2              | 1          | 1          | 0            | 0                    | 0         |
| South Carolina       | 4              | 3          | 1          | 0          | 1          | 0              | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0                    | 0         |
| at Tulane            | 5              | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0                    | 0         |
| Florida              | 5              | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0                    | 0         |
| at Kentucky          | 5              | 2          | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0                    | 0         |
| Auburn               |                |            |            |            |            |                |            |            |              |                      |           |
| at Alabama           |                |            |            |            |            |                |            |            |              |                      |           |
| Louisiana Tech       |                |            |            |            |            |                |            |            |              |                      |           |
| at Ole Miss          |                |            |            |            |            |                |            |            |              |                      |           |
| Arkansas             |                |            |            |            |            |                |            |            |              |                      |           |
| <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>32</b>      | <b>13</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>9</b>   | <b>3</b>       | <b>2</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>             | <b>0</b>  |

## Opponent Big Plays

| <b>OPPONENT</b>      | <b>Rushing</b> |            |            |            |            | <b>Passing</b> |            |            |              | <b>Special Teams</b> |           |
|----------------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------|
|                      | <b>15+</b>     | <b>20+</b> | <b>30+</b> | <b>40+</b> | <b>20+</b> | <b>30+</b>     | <b>40+</b> | <b>50+</b> | <b>Block</b> | <b>Ret.</b>          | <b>TD</b> |
| at Mississippi State | 0              | 0          | 0          | 0          | 3          | 1              | 1          | 0          | 0            | 0                    | 0         |
| Virginia Tech        | 1              | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0                    | 0         |
| Middle Tennessee     | 0              | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0                    | 0         |
| South Carolina       | 0              | 0          | 0          | 0          | 5          | 1              | 1          | 0          | 1            | 0                    | 0         |
| at Tulane            | 1              | 1          | 0          | 0          | 2          | 0              | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0                    | 0         |
| Florida              | 2              | 1          | 0          | 0          | 2          | 1              | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0                    | 0         |
| at Kentucky          | 1              | 0          | 0          | 0          | 2          | 2              | 1          | 1          | 0            | 0                    | 0         |
| Auburn               |                |            |            |            |            |                |            |            |              |                      |           |
| at Alabama           |                |            |            |            |            |                |            |            |              |                      |           |
| Louisiana Tech       |                |            |            |            |            |                |            |            |              |                      |           |
| at Ole Miss          |                |            |            |            |            |                |            |            |              |                      |           |
| Arkansas             |                |            |            |            |            |                |            |            |              |                      |           |
| <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>5</b>       | <b>3</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>14</b>  | <b>5</b>       | <b>3</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>     | <b>0</b>             | <b>0</b>  |

## LSU Average Scoring Drives

| <b>OPPONENT</b>      | <b>No.</b> | <b>Plays</b> | <b>Yards</b> | <b>Time</b> | <b>For TD</b> | <b>Plays</b> | <b>Yards</b> | <b>Time</b> |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| at Mississippi State | 7          | 5.9          | 39.4         | 2:07        | 6             | 5.7          | 40.2         | 2:06        |
| Virginia Tech        | 8          | 7.0          | 68.5         | 2:44        | 6             | 7.0          | 82.7         | 3:12        |
| Middle Tennessee     | 8          | 7.4          | 55.3         | 2:56        | 5             | 3.9          | 36.3         | 1:46        |
| South Carolina       | 4          | 5.8          | 46.8         | 2:12        | 4             | 5.8          | 46.8         | 2:12        |
| at Tulane            | 6          | 6.5          | 51.3         | 2:19        | 4             | 3.2          | 54.3         | 2:17        |
| Florida              | 4          | 12.8         | 59.3         | 6:10        | 4             | 12.8         | 59.3         | 6:10        |
| at Kentucky          | 5          | 10.0         | 56.6         | 4:26        | 3             | 9.0          | 59.0         | 4:03        |
| Auburn               |            |              |              |             |               |              |              |             |
| at Alabama           |            |              |              |             |               |              |              |             |
| Louisiana Tech       |            |              |              |             |               |              |              |             |
| at Ole Miss          |            |              |              |             |               |              |              |             |
| Arkansas             |            |              |              |             |               |              |              |             |
| <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>42</b>  | <b>7.9</b>   | <b>53.9</b>  | <b>3:16</b> | <b>32</b>     | <b>6.8</b>   | <b>54.1</b>  | <b>3:06</b> |

\* - does not include overtime drives

### Field Position

| LSU                  |               |               |           |           | Opponents            |               |               |           |          |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|----------|
| OPPONENT             | No. of Drives | Avg. Start    | Inside 20 | Past 50   | OPPONENT             | No. of Drives | Avg. Start    | Inside 20 | Past 50  |
| at Mississippi State | 14            | Own 44        | 1         | 7         | at Mississippi State | 14            | Own 27        | 3         | 0        |
| Virginia Tech        | 12            | Own 28        | 5         | 1         | Virginia Tech        | 12            | Own 28        | 2         | 0        |
| Middle Tennessee     | 12            | Own 37        | 1         | 1         | Middle Tennessee     | 11            | Own 27        | 2         | 1        |
| South Carolina       | 14            | Own 34        | 4         | 3         | South Carolina       | 14            | Own 32        | 0         | 2        |
| at Tulane            | 15            | Own 33        | 4         | 4         | at Tulane            | 14            | Own 26        | 5         | 0        |
| Florida              | 9             | Own 36        | 1         | 1         | Florida              | 10            | Own 26        | 1         | 1        |
| at Kentucky          | 11            | Own 29        | 2         | 1         | at Kentucky          | 11            | Own 31        | 2         | 1        |
| Auburn               |               |               |           |           | Auburn               |               |               |           |          |
| at Alabama           |               |               |           |           | at Alabama           |               |               |           |          |
| Louisiana Tech       |               |               |           |           | Louisiana Tech       |               |               |           |          |
| at Ole Miss          |               |               |           |           | at Ole Miss          |               |               |           |          |
| Arkansas             |               |               |           |           | Arkansas             |               |               |           |          |
| <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>87</b>     | <b>Own 34</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>86</b>     | <b>Own 28</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>5</b> |

\* - does not include overtime drives

\* - does not include overtime drives

### Drive Statistics

| LSU                  |           |           |             |           |             |           | Opponents   |                      |           |           |             |           |             |           |             |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| OPPONENT             | No.       | 3 & Out   | Pct.        | Score     | Pct.        | TD        | Pct.        | OPPONENT             | No.       | 3 & Out   | Pct.        | Score     | Pct.        | TD        | Pct.        |
| at Mississippi State | 14        | 5         | 7.1         | 7         | 50.0        | 6         | 42.9        | at Mississippi State | 14        | 4         | 28.6        | 0         | 00.0        | 0         | 00.0        |
| Virginia Tech        | 12        | 1         | 8.3         | 8         | 66.7        | 6         | 50.0        | Virginia Tech        | 12        | 4         | 33.3        | 1         | 8.3         | 1         | 8.3         |
| Middle Tennessee     | 12        | 0         | 00.0        | 8         | 66.7        | 5         | 41.7        | Middle Tennessee     | 11        | 6         | 54.5        | 0         | 00.0        | 0         | 00.0        |
| South Carolina       | 14        | 2         | 14.3        | 4         | 28.6        | 4         | 28.6        | South Carolina       | 14        | 5         | 35.7        | 3         | 21.4        | 2         | 14.3        |
| at Tulane            | 15        | 3         | 20.0        | 6         | 40.0        | 4         | 26.7        | at Tulane            | 14        | 7         | 50.0        | 1         | 7.1         | 1         | 7.1         |
| Florida              | 9         | 0         | 00.0        | 4         | 44.4        | 4         | 44.4        | Florida              | 10        | 2         | 20.0        | 4         | 40.0        | 3         | 30.0        |
| at Kentucky          | 11        | 4         | 36.4        | 5         | 45.5        | 3         | 27.3        | at Kentucky          | 11        | 1         | 9.1         | 5         | 45.5        | 3         | 27.3        |
| Auburn               |           |           |             |           |             |           |             | Auburn               |           |           |             |           |             |           |             |
| at Alabama           |           |           |             |           |             |           |             | at Alabama           |           |           |             |           |             |           |             |
| Louisiana Tech       |           |           |             |           |             |           |             | Louisiana Tech       |           |           |             |           |             |           |             |
| at Ole Miss          |           |           |             |           |             |           |             | at Ole Miss          |           |           |             |           |             |           |             |
| Arkansas             |           |           |             |           |             |           |             | Arkansas             |           |           |             |           |             |           |             |
| <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>87</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>17.2</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>47.1</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>36.8</b> | <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>86</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>33.7</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>16.3</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>11.6</b> |

### In the Redzone

| LSU                  |           |           |             |             |           | Opponents   |                      |           |           |            |             |          |              |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|--------------|
| OPPONENT             | Inside 20 | TD        | Run/Pass    | TD Pct.     | FG Pct.   | OPPONENT    | Inside 20            | TD        | Run/Pass  | TD Pct.    | FG Pct.     |          |              |
| at Mississippi State | 7         | 6         | 3/3         | 85.7        | 1         | 100.0       | at Mississippi State | 0         | 0         | 0/0        | 00.0        | 0        | 00.0         |
| Virginia Tech        | 4         | 2         | 2/0         | 50.0        | 2         | 100.0       | Virginia Tech        | 1         | 1         | 1/0        | 100.0       | 0        | 100.0        |
| Middle Tennessee     | 7         | 4         | 2/2         | 57.1        | 3         | 100.0       | Middle Tennessee     | 0         | 0         | 0/0        | 00.0        | 0        | 00.0         |
| South Carolina       | 3         | 3         | 2/1         | 100.0       | 0         | 100.0       | South Carolina       | 3         | 2         | 1/1        | 66.7        | 1        | 100.0        |
| at Tulane            | 6         | 3         | 3/0         | 50.0        | 2         | 83.3        | at Tulane            | 1         | 1         | 1/0        | 100.0       | 0        | 100.0        |
| Florida              | 5         | 4         | 3/1         | 80.0        | 0         | 80.0        | Florida              | 3         | 2         | 1/1        | 66.7        | 1        | 100.0        |
| at Kentucky          | 7         | 4         | 3/1         | 57.1        | 3         | 100.0       | at Kentucky          | 7         | 5         | 2/3        | 71.4        | 2        | 100.0        |
| Auburn               |           |           |             |             |           |             | Auburn               |           |           |            |             |          |              |
| at Alabama           |           |           |             |             |           |             | at Alabama           |           |           |            |             |          |              |
| Louisiana Tech       |           |           |             |             |           |             | Louisiana Tech       |           |           |            |             |          |              |
| at Ole Miss          |           |           |             |             |           |             | at Ole Miss          |           |           |            |             |          |              |
| Arkansas             |           |           |             |             |           |             | Arkansas             |           |           |            |             |          |              |
| <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>39</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>18/8</b> | <b>66.7</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>94.9</b> | <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>15</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>6/5</b> | <b>73.3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

### 3rd Down and ...

| LSU        |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |    |    |     |    |      | Opponents     |            |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |    |    |     |    |               |       |
|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----|----|-----|----|------|---------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----|----|-----|----|---------------|-------|
| Yards      | MSU         | VT          | MTSU        | USC         | TU          | UF          | UK          | AU | UA | LTU | UM | Ark. | Total         | Yards      | MSU         | VT          | MTSU        | USC         | TU          | UF         | UK          | AU | UA | LTU | UM | Ark.          | Total |
| 1-3        | 1-1         | 4-6         | 0-0         | 3-4         | 2-2         | 4-7         | 2-4         |    |    |     |    |      | 16-24         | 1-3        | 0-2         | 0-4         | 3-4         | 2-3         | 1-2         | 3-3        | 5-8         |    |    |     |    | 14-26         |       |
| 4-6        | 2-3         | 2-3         | 5-7         | 1-4         | 2-2         | 2-2         | 1-5         |    |    |     |    |      | 15-26         | 4-6        | 1-2         | 1-1         | 1-1         | 1-2         | 3-7         | 1-3        | 2-2         |    |    |     |    | 10-18         |       |
| 7-9        | 2-4         | 2-3         | 2-2         | 0-2         | 2-5         | 2-4         | 1-3         |    |    |     |    |      | 11-23         | 7-9        | 0-3         | 0-2         | 0-4         | 1-3         | 0-3         | 1-2        | 2-4         |    |    |     |    | 4-21          |       |
| 10-14      | 1-3         | 1-3         | 1-2         | 0-3         | 2-6         | 0-2         | 3-5         |    |    |     |    |      | 8-24          | 10-14      | 1-2         | 0-4         | 0-4         | 3-7         | 2-5         | 1-1        | 0-3         |    |    |     |    | 7-26          |       |
| 15+        | 0-3         | 0-0         | 0-1         | 0-1         | 0-2         | 0-2         | 1-2         |    |    |     |    |      | 1-11          | 15+        | 1-5         | 1-3         | 0-1         | 1-1         | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0         |    |    |     |    | 3-10          |       |
| 4+         | 5-13        | 5-9         | 8-12        | 1-12        | 6-15        | 2-7         | 6-15        |    |    |     |    |      | 33-83         | 4+         | 3-12        | 2-10        | 1-12        | 5-12        | 5-16        | 3-6        | 4-9         |    |    |     |    | 23-77         |       |
| 7+         | 3-10        | 3-6         | 3-5         | 0-6         | 5-14        | 2-7         | 5-10        |    |    |     |    |      | 21-48         | 7+         | 2-11        | 1-9         | 0-11        | 5-12        | 2-8         | 2-3        | 2-7         |    |    |     |    | 14-61         |       |
| 10+        | 1-6         | 1-3         | 1-3         | 0-4         | 2-8         | 0-3         | 4-8         |    |    |     |    |      | 9-35          | 10+        | 2-7         | 1-7         | 0-5         | 3-8         | 2-6         | 1-1        | 0-3         |    |    |     |    | 9-37          |       |
| <b>TOT</b> | <b>6-14</b> | <b>9-15</b> | <b>8-12</b> | <b>4-14</b> | <b>8-17</b> | <b>8-17</b> | <b>8-19</b> |    |    |     |    |      | <b>51-108</b> | <b>TOT</b> | <b>3-14</b> | <b>2-14</b> | <b>4-14</b> | <b>8-16</b> | <b>6-17</b> | <b>6-9</b> | <b>9-17</b> |    |    |     |    | <b>38-101</b> |       |

## Drive Superlatives

### Longest Drive

By No. of Plays  
By No. of Yards  
By Time of Possession

### LSU

16 (80 yds, 7:37) vs. Florida; results in TD  
94 (9p, 4:25) vs. Virginia Tech; results in TD  
8:11 (15p, 60 yds) vs. Florida; results in TD

### Opponents

13 by Kentucky (48 yds, 6:54); results in FG  
80 (10p, 3:19) by South Carolina; results in TD  
7:03 (12p, 77 yds) by Florida; results in TD

### Shortest Drive

By No. of Plays  
By No. of Yards  
By Time of Possession

### LSU

1 six times, last vs. S. Carolina (0 yds, 0:09); results in INT  
-14 (3p, 2:26) at Miss. State; results in punt  
0:05 (1p, -1 yds) vs. Virginia Tech; results in End of Game

### Opponents

1 five times, last by Kentucky (0 yds, 0:18); End of Half  
-14 (3p, 1:41) by Middle Tennessee; results in punt  
0:13 (1p, 0 yds) by Miss. State; results in interception

### LSU Drive Charts

#### at Mississippi State

| Qtr. | Time  | Start  | Pl-Yds  | TOP  | Result     |
|------|-------|--------|---------|------|------------|
| 1st  | 14:23 | LSU 36 | 9-28    | 4:04 | Punt       |
| 1st  | 8:44  | MSU 45 | 7-35    | 2:16 | FIELD GOAL |
| 1st  | 2:36  | LSU 39 | 8-24    | 3:28 | Punt       |
| 2nd  | 11:55 | LSU 36 | 3-9     | 2:35 | Punt       |
| 2nd  | 8:30  | MSU 38 | 8-38    | 2:38 | TOUCHDOWN  |
| 2nd  | 4:09  | LSU 20 | 3-(-14) | 2:26 | Punt       |
| 2nd  | 1:30  | MSU 41 | 7-41    | 1:30 | TOUCHDOWN  |
| 3rd  | 14:54 | LSU 27 | 6-73    | 2:01 | TOUCHDOWN  |
| 3rd  | 9:00  | LSU 1  | 3-3     | 1:41 | Punt       |
| 3rd  | 5:40  | LSU 23 | 3-(-10) | 1:43 | Punt       |
| 3rd  | 2:49  | MSU 8  | 2-8     | 0:40 | TOUCHDOWN  |
| 4th  | 13:41 | MSU 45 | 9-45    | 5:21 | TOUCHDOWN  |
| 4th  | 6:14  | MSU 36 | 2-36    | 0:29 | TOUCHDOWN  |
| 4th  | 3:50  | MSU 48 | 3-5     | 1:47 | Punt       |

#### vs. Virginia Tech

| Qtr. | Time  | Start  | Pl-Yds | TOP  | Result      |
|------|-------|--------|--------|------|-------------|
| 1st  | 15:00 | LSU 13 | 10-87  | 4:14 | TOUCHDOWN   |
| 1st  | 9:00  | LSU 15 | 8-85   | 3:06 | TOUCHDOWN   |
| 1st  | 4:12  | LSU 27 | 4-22   | 1:55 | Punt        |
| 1st  | 1:25  | VT 20  | 4-7    | 1:30 | FIELD GOAL  |
| 2nd  | 12:10 | LSU 33 | 1-67   | 0:15 | TOUCHDOWN   |
| 2nd  | 9:34  | LSU 11 | 6-13   | 2:55 | Punt        |
| 2nd  | 4:38  | LSU 30 | 8-30   | 4:01 | Punt        |
| 3rd  | 13:15 | LSU 45 | 10-45  | 4:45 | FIELD GOAL  |
| 3rd  | 4:30  | LSU 24 | 6-76   | 2:54 | TOUCHDOWN   |
| 4th  | 13:49 | LSU 13 | 8-87   | 4:20 | TOUCHDOWN   |
| 4th  | 7:43  | LSU 6  | 9-94   | 4:25 | TOUCHDOWN   |
| 4th  | 0:05  | LSU 45 | 1-(-1) | 0:05 | End of Game |

#### vs. Middle Tennessee

| Qtr. | Time  | Start  | Pl-Yds | TOP  | Result       |
|------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------------|
| 1st  | 15:00 | LSU 24 | 12-64  | 4:24 | FIELD GOAL   |
| 1st  | 5:02  | LSU 20 | 12-80  | 5:02 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 2nd  | 12:28 | LSU 39 | 3-16   | 0:41 | Interception |
| 2nd  | 9:59  | LSU 38 | 1-62   | 0:12 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 2nd  | 8:02  | LSU 45 | 1-6    | 0:10 | Fumble       |
| 2nd  | 6:11  | LSU 44 | 8-38   | 3:07 | FIELD GOAL   |
| 2nd  | 1:48  | LSU 41 | 8-50   | 1:48 | FIELD GOAL   |
| 3rd  | 13:08 | LSU 35 | 9-65   | 4:01 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 3rd  | 8:08  | MT 15  | 1-15   | 0:07 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 3rd  | 6:20  | LSU 32 | 8-68   | 4:52 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 4th  | 10:25 | LSU 12 | 5-20   | 2:58 | Punt         |
| 4th  | 1:29  | LSU 39 | 3-(-7) | 1:29 | End of Game  |

### Opponent Drive Charts

#### at Mississippi State

| Qtr. | Time  | Start  | Pl-Yds  | TOP  | Result       |
|------|-------|--------|---------|------|--------------|
| 1st  | 15:00 | MSU 25 | 3-0     | 0:37 | Punt         |
| 1st  | 10:19 | MSU 20 | 3-3     | 1:35 | Interception |
| 1st  | 6:20  | MSU 27 | 9-34    | 3:44 | Downs        |
| 2nd  | 14:08 | MSU 20 | 4-7     | 2:13 | Punt         |
| 2nd  | 9:20  | MSU 10 | 2-0     | 0:50 | Interception |
| 2nd  | 5:42  | MSU 41 | 3-16    | 1:33 | Interception |
| 2nd  | 1:43  | MSU 45 | 1-0     | 0:13 | Interception |
| 3rd  | 12:46 | MSU 28 | 7-33    | 3:46 | Punt         |
| 3rd  | 7:19  | MSU 46 | 3-4     | 1:39 | Punt         |
| 3rd  | 3:57  | MSU 36 | 3-(-11) | 1:08 | Interception |
| 3rd  | 2:03  | MSU 26 | 9-35    | 3:22 | Interception |
| 4th  | 8:11  | MSU 23 | 6-13    | 1:57 | Fumble       |
| 4th  | 5:31  | MSU 18 | 3-(-2)  | 1:41 | Punt         |
| 4th  | 2:03  | MSU 15 | 3-9     | 2:03 | End of Game  |

#### vs. Virginia Tech

| Qtr. | Time  | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP  | Result       |
|------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------------|
| 1st  | 10:37 | VT 46 | 3-(-4) | 1:37 | Punt         |
| 1st  | 5:49  | VT 27 | 3-7    | 1:37 | Punt         |
| 1st  | 2:17  | VT 18 | 3-8    | 0:52 | Interception |
| 2nd  | 14:49 | VT 30 | 5-5    | 2:39 | Punt         |
| 2nd  | 11:49 | VT 36 | 5-9    | 2:15 | Punt         |
| 2nd  | 6:39  | VT 14 | 6-14   | 2:01 | Punt         |
| 2nd  | 0:37  | VT 20 | 1-6    | 0:37 | End of Half  |
| 3rd  | 14:52 | VT 22 | 3-0    | 1:37 | Punt         |
| 3rd  | 8:20  | VT 35 | 8-65   | 3:42 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 3rd  | 1:30  | VT 24 | 4-19   | 2:41 | Punt         |
| 4th  | 9:19  | VT 45 | 5-5    | 1:36 | Punt         |
| 4th  | 3:09  | VT 28 | 11-27  | 3:04 | Downs        |

#### vs. Middle Tennessee

| Qtr. | Time  | Start  | Pl-Yds  | TOP  | Result |
|------|-------|--------|---------|------|--------|
| 1st  | 10:29 | MT 29  | 9-24    | 5:27 | Punt   |
| 2nd  | 14:54 | MT 23  | 3-5     | 2:26 | Punt   |
| 2nd  | 11:47 | LSU 44 | 4-7     | 1:48 | Downs  |
| 2nd  | 9:43  | MT 23  | 3-(-6)  | 1:41 | Punt   |
| 2nd  | 7:52  | MT 49  | 3-(-14) | 1:41 | Punt   |
| 2nd  | 2:57  | MT 24  | 3-5     | 1:09 | Punt   |
| 3rd  | 14:54 | MT 12  | 3-9     | 1:46 | Punt   |
| 3rd  | 8:59  | MT 12  | 2-3     | 0:51 | Fumble |
| 3rd  | 8:01  | MT 20  | 3-4     | 1:41 | Punt   |
| 3rd  | 1:18  | MT 24  | 8-34    | 5:53 | Punt   |
| 4th  | 7:27  | MT 27  | 11-34   | 5:58 | Downs  |



## LSU Drive Charts

### vs. South Carolina

| Qtr. | Time  | Start  | Pl-Yds | TOP  | Result       |
|------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------------|
| 1st  | 13:18 | LSU 31 | 3-6    | 0:58 | Punt         |
| 1st  | 11:49 | LSU 5  | 7-40   | 3:11 | Punt         |
| 1st  | 2:39  | LSU 31 | 4-69   | 1:23 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 1st  | 0:08  | LSU 44 | 9-56   | 2:55 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 2nd  | 11:34 | LSU 46 | 6-30   | 2:25 | Missed FG    |
| 2nd  | 7:29  | LSU 15 | 6-35   | 3:00 | Punt         |
| 2nd  | 3:45  | SC 32  | 5-32   | 2:35 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 3rd  | 14:56 | LSU 12 | 8-30   | 4:21 | Punt         |
| 3rd  | 8:18  | SC 30  | 5-30   | 2:16 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 3rd  | 3:59  | LSU 1  | 3-9    | 2:20 | Punt         |
| 4th  | 14:53 | LSU 32 | 6-7    | 2:42 | Punt         |
| 4th  | 10:37 | LSU 32 | 1-0    | 0:09 | Interception |
| 4th  | 7:38  | LSU 32 | 5-17   | 2:38 | Punt         |
| 4th  | 1:36  | SC 40  | 3-(-6) | 1:36 | End of Half  |

### at Tulane

| Qtr. | Time  | Start  | Pl-Yds  | TOP  | Result       |
|------|-------|--------|---------|------|--------------|
| 1st  | 14:09 | TU 27  | 4-8     | 1:40 | Missed FG    |
| 1st  | 11:37 | TU 49  | 2-49    | 0:41 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 1st  | 5:38  | LSU 22 | 3-(-7)  | 1:28 | Punt         |
| 1st  | 1:41  | LSU 3  | 3-3     | 1:00 | Punt         |
| 2nd  | 14:14 | LSU 12 | 6-17    | 2:59 | Punt         |
| 2nd  | 9:35  | LSU 19 | 3-(-12) | 1:10 | Punt         |
| 2nd  | 7:07  | LSU 6  | 2-6     | 1:11 | SAFETY       |
| 2nd  | 1:40  | LSU 44 | 9-37    | 1:37 | FIELD GOAL   |
| 3rd  | 15:00 | LSU 30 | 11-54   | 6:09 | FIELD GOAL   |
| 3rd  | 8:13  | TU 48  | 5-48    | 2:20 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 3rd  | 4:52  | LSU 38 | 4-4     | 1:33 | Interception |
| 3rd  | 0:28  | LSU 24 | 8-76    | 3:28 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 4th  | 10:28 | TU 44  | 4-44    | 1:39 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 4th  | 6:20  | LSU 41 | 6-9     | 2:44 | Punt         |
| 4th  | 1:55  | LSU 35 | 3-(-1)  | 1:55 | End of Game  |

### vs. Florida

| Qtr. | Time  | Start  | Pl-Yds | TOP  | Result       |
|------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------------|
| 1st  | 11:12 | LSU 33 | 3-11   | 0:54 | Interception |
| 1st  | 9:11  | LSU 10 | 7-29   | 3:23 | Punt         |
| 2nd  | 13:45 | LSU 20 | 16-80  | 7:37 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 2nd  | 2:15  | LSU 32 | 9-42   | 1:47 | Missed FG    |
| 3rd  | 14:52 | LSU 30 | 15-70  | 7:03 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 3rd  | 5:03  | LSU 38 | 6-19   | 2:13 | Punt         |
| 3rd  | 0:10  | LSU 50 | 6-31   | 2:18 | Missed FG    |
| 4th  | 12:05 | UF 27  | 5-27   | 1:50 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 4th  | 9:20  | LSU 40 | 15-60  | 8:11 | TOUCHDOWN    |

### vs. Kentucky

| Qtr. | Time  | Start  | Pl-Yds | TOP  | Result       |
|------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------------|
| 1st  | 13:02 | LSU 20 | 3-4    | 1:23 | Punt         |
| 1st  | 10:02 | LSU 20 | 4-9    | 2:20 | Punt         |
| 1st  | 2:49  | LSU 21 | 8-79   | 2:54 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 2nd  | 11:24 | LSU 19 | 12-68  | 5:42 | FIELD GOAL   |
| 2nd  | 5:25  | UK 46  | 8-46   | 3:37 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 2nd  | 1:04  | LSU 35 | 3-7    | 0:46 | Punt         |
| 3rd  | 14:51 | LSU 48 | 11-52  | 5:39 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 3rd  | 8:08  | LSU 49 | 11-38  | 4:19 | FIELD GOAL   |
| 3rd  | 1:13  | LSU 20 | 4-11   | 1:22 | Punt         |
| 4th  | 7:57  | LSU 20 | 2-1    | 0:49 | Interception |
| 4th  | 4:14  | LSU 16 | 13-44  | 4:14 | Missed FG    |
| OT   | --    | UK 25  | 4-25   | --   | TOUCHDOWN    |
| OT   | --    | UK 25  | 4-4    | --   | FIELD GOAL   |
| OT   | --    | UK 25  | 4-9    | --   | Downs        |

## Opponent Drive Charts

### vs. South Carolina

| Qtr. | Time  | Start  | Pl-Yds  | TOP  | Result       |
|------|-------|--------|---------|------|--------------|
| 1st  | 15:00 | SC 30  | 3-(-10) | 1:42 | Punt         |
| 1st  | 12:20 | SC 38  | 4-17    | 0:31 | Punt         |
| 1st  | 8:38  | SC 33  | 12-67   | 5:52 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 1st  | 1:10  | SC 31  | 3-1     | 1:02 | Punt         |
| 2nd  | 12:07 | SC 34  | 2-20    | 0:33 | Fumble       |
| 2nd  | 9:09  | SC 25  | 3-3     | 1:40 | Punt         |
| 2nd  | 4:29  | SC 20  | 2-1     | 0:44 | Interception |
| 2nd  | 1:04  | SC 28  | 3-10    | 1:04 | End of Half  |
| 3rd  | 10:35 | SC 21  | 4-9     | 2:17 | Downs        |
| 3rd  | 5:50  | LSU 45 | 6-18    | 1:51 | Interception |
| 3rd  | 1:39  | LSU 41 | 4-9     | 1:46 | Downs        |
| 4th  | 12:11 | SC 29  | 3-(-1)  | 1:34 | Punt         |
| 4th  | 10:28 | SC 38  | 11-56   | 2:44 | FIELD GOAL   |
| 4th  | 5:00  | SC 20  | 10-80   | 3:19 | TOUCHDOWN    |

### at Tulane

| Qtr. | Time  | Start | Pl-Yds | TOP  | Result       |
|------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------------|
| 1st  | 15:00 | TU 11 | 3-16   | 0:51 | Fumble       |
| 1st  | 12:29 | TU 20 | 3-1    | 0:52 | Punt         |
| 1st  | 10:56 | TU 15 | 9-27   | 5:18 | Punt         |
| 1st  | 4:10  | TU 44 | 6-22   | 2:29 | Punt         |
| 1st  | 0:41  | TU 45 | 3-(-1) | 1:27 | Punt         |
| 2nd  | 11:15 | TU 25 | 3-2    | 1:40 | Punt         |
| 2nd  | 8:25  | TU 46 | 4-11   | 1:18 | Punt         |
| 2nd  | 5:51  | TU 42 | 11-58  | 4:11 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 3rd  | 8:51  | TU 19 | 2-29   | 0:38 | Fumble       |
| 3rd  | 5:53  | TU 18 | 3-7    | 1:01 | Punt         |
| 3rd  | 3:19  | TU 22 | 6-50   | 2:51 | Interception |
| 4th  | 12:00 | TU 27 | 3-(-7) | 1:32 | Punt         |
| 4th  | 8:49  | TU 21 | 6-17   | 2:29 | Punt         |
| 4th  | 3:36  | TU 11 | 3-5    | 1:41 | Punt         |

### vs. Florida

| Qtr. | Time  | Start  | Pl-Yds | TOP  | Result       |
|------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------------|
| 1st  | 15:00 | UF 38  | 10-47  | 3:41 | FIELD GOAL   |
| 1st  | 10:18 | LSU 45 | 3-1    | 1:07 | Punt         |
| 1st  | 5:48  | UF 23  | 12-77  | 7:03 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 2nd  | 6:06  | UF 28  | 10-72  | 3:43 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 2nd  | 0:28  | UF 26  | 1-(-1) | 0:28 | End of Half  |
| 3rd  | 7:43  | UF 25  | 5-75   | 2:27 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 3rd  | 2:50  | UF 20  | 6-30   | 2:40 | Fumble       |
| 4th  | 12:52 | UF 20  | 2-4    | 0:47 | Interception |
| 4th  | 10:14 | UF 14  | 3-6    | 0:54 | Punt         |
| 4th  | 1:09  | UF 20  | 7-34   | 1:09 | End of Half  |

### vs. Kentucky

| Qtr. | Time  | Start  | Pl-Yds | TOP  | Result       |
|------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------------|
| 1st  | 15:00 | UK 27  | 7-25   | 1:58 | Punt         |
| 1st  | 11:39 | UK 33  | 3-8    | 1:37 | Punt         |
| 1st  | 7:42  | LSU 49 | 12-49  | 4:53 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 2nd  | 14:47 | UK 33  | 6-13   | 3:23 | Punt         |
| 2nd  | 5:42  | UK 40  | 1-0    | 0:17 | Interception |
| 2nd  | 1:41  | UK 22  | 5-78   | 0:37 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 2nd  | 0:18  | UK 19  | 1-0    | 0:18 | End of half  |
| 3rd  | 9:06  | UK 24  | 3-2    | 0:58 | Interception |
| 3rd  | 3:43  | UK 18  | 7-82   | 2:30 | TOUCHDOWN    |
| 4th  | 14:51 | UK 37  | 13-48  | 6:54 | FIELD GOAL   |
| 4th  | 7:08  | UK 38  | 7-53   | 2:47 | FIELD GOAL   |
| OT   | --    | LSU 25 | 5-25   | --   | TOUCHDOWN    |
| OT   | --    | LSU 25 | 4-0    | --   | FIELD GOAL   |
| OT   | --    | LSU 25 | 8-25   | --   | TOUCHDOWN    |

## LSU Superlatives

### Highs

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| Points Scored      | 48 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)                        |
| Total Yards        | 598 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)                       |
| Rushing Yards      | 297 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)                       |
| Rushing Attempts   | 52 vs. Florida (10/6)                             |
| Rushing TDs        | 4 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) & at Tulane (9/29)      |
| Passing Yards      | 307 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15)                   |
| Passes Completed   | 22 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)                        |
| Passes Attempted   | 37 at Kentucky (10/13)                            |
| Passing TDs        | 3 at Miss. State (8/30) & vs. Middle Tenn. (9/15) |
| Passes Intercepted | 1, five times                                     |
| First Downs        | 28 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)                        |
| Penalties          | 15 at Tulane (9/29)                               |
| Penalty Yards      | 103 at Kentucky (10/13)                           |
| Sacks              | 6 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15)                     |

### Lows

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| Points Scored      | 28 vs. South Carolina (9/22) & vs. Florida (10/6) |
| Total Yards        | 347 at Mississippi State (8/30)                   |
| Rushing Yards      | 134 at Tulane (9/29)                              |
| Rushing Attempts   | 40 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15)                    |
| Rushing TDs        | 2 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15)                     |
| Passing Yards      | 70 vs. South Carolina (9/22)                      |
| Passes Completed   | 8 vs. South Carolina (9/22)                       |
| Passes Attempted   | 20 vs. South Carolina (9/22)                      |
| Passing TDs        | 0 vs. South Carolina (9/22) & at Tulane (9/29)    |
| Passes Intercepted | 0 at Miss. State (8/30) & vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) |
| First Downs        | 19 vs. South Carolina (9/22)                      |
| Penalties          | 5 vs. South Carolina (9/22)                       |
| Penalty Yards      | 39 vs. South Carolina (9/22)                      |
| Sacks              | 0 at Kentucky (10/13)                             |

### Individual

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| All-Purpose Yds    | 136 by Keiland Williams vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)    |
| Rushing Yards      | 126 by Keiland Williams vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)    |
| Rushing Carries    | 23 by Jacob Hester vs. Florida (10/6)              |
| Rushing TDs        | 2 by three players                                 |
| Longest Rush       | 67 by Keiland Williams vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)     |
| Passing Yards      | 298 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Middle Tenn. (9/15)     |
| Pass Completions   | 20 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Middle Tenn. (9/15)      |
| Passing Attempts   | 35 by Matt Flynn at Kentucky (10/13)               |
| Passes Intercepted | 1 by two players                                   |
| Passing TDs        | 3 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Middle Tenn. (9/15)       |
| Longest Pass       | 62 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Middle Tenn. (9/15)      |
| Receiving Yards    | 125 by Brandon LaFell vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)      |
| Receptions         | 9 by Early Doucet at Mississippi State (8/30)      |
| Receiving TDs      | 1 by three players at Mississippi State (8/30)     |
| Longest Reception  | 62 by Demetrius Byrd vs. Middle Tenn. (9/15)       |
| FG's Made          | 3 by Colt David, twice                             |
| FG's Attempted     | 4 by Colt David at Kentucky (10/13)                |
| Longest FG Made    | 38 by Colt David at Kentucky (10/13)               |
| PAT's              | 6 by Colt David, twice                             |
| Punts              | 7 by Patrick Fisher at Mississippi State (8/30)    |
| Punts Average      | 44.9 by Patrick Fisher at Mississippi State (8/30) |
| Longest Punt       | 61 by Patrick Fisher vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)       |
| Punt Return Yds    | 25 by Chad Jones at Tulane (9/29)                  |
| Longest Punt Ret.  | 11 by Chad Jones at Tulane (9/29)                  |
| KO Return Yards    | 64 by Trindon Holliday at Tulane (9/29)            |
| Longest KO Ret.    | 44 by Trindon Holliday at Kentucky (10/13)         |
| Total Tackles      | 16 by Craig Steltz vs. Florida (10/6)              |
| Tackles for Loss   | 2 by three players                                 |
| Sacks              | 2 by Danny McCray vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15)      |
| Interceptions      | 3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30)      |
| Int. Return Yards  | 100 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30)    |

## Opponent Superlatives

### Highs

|                    |                               |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Points Scored      | 43 by Kentucky (10/13)        |
| Total Yards        | 375 by Kentucky (10/13)       |
| Rushing Yards      | 156 by Florida (10/6)         |
| Rushing Attempts   | 41 by Kentucky (10/13)        |
| Rushing TDs        | 2 by Kentucky (10/13)         |
| Passing Yards      | 250 by Kentucky (10/13)       |
| Passes Completed   | 21 by Kentucky (10/13)        |
| Passes Attempted   | 42 by South Carolina (9/22)   |
| Passing TDs        | 3 by Kentucky (10/13)         |
| Passes Intercepted | 6 by Mississippi State (8/30) |
| First Downs        | 24 by Kentucky (10/13)        |
| Penalties          | 7 by three opponents          |
| Penalty Yards      | 65 by Virginia Tech (9/8)     |
| Sacks              | 6 by Tulane (9/29)            |

### Lows

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| Points Scored      | 0 by Miss. State (8/30) & by Middle Tenn. (9/15) |
| Total Yards        | 90 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)                    |
| Rushing Yards      | 9 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)                     |
| Rushing Attempts   | 26 by Mississippi State (8/30)                   |
| Rushing TDs        | 0 by Miss. State (8/30) & by Middle Tenn. (9/15) |
| Passing Yards      | 78 by Virginia Tech (9/8)                        |
| Passes Completed   | 8 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)                     |
| Passes Attempted   | 15 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)                    |
| Passing TDs        | 0 by four opponents                              |
| Passes Intercepted | 6 by Mississippi State (8/30)                    |
| First Downs        | 9 by Miss. State (8/30) & by Middle Tenn. (9/15) |
| Penalties          | 2 by South Carolina (9/22) & by Florida (10/6)   |
| Penalty Yards      | 8 by Florida (10/6)                              |
| Sacks              | 0 by Florida (10/6)                              |

### Individual

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| All-Purpose Yds    | 137 by Eddie Royal of Virginia Tech (9/8)      |
| Rushing Yards      | 79 by Kestahn Moore of Florida (10/6)          |
| Rushing Carries    | 20 by Derrick Locke of Kentucky (10/13)        |
| Rushing TDs        | 1 by five players                              |
| Longest Rush       | 23 by Tyrod Taylor of Virginia Tech (9/8)      |
| Passing Yards      | 250 by Andre Woodson of Kentucky (10/13)       |
| Pass Completions   | 21 by Andre Woodson of Kentucky (10/13)        |
| Passing Attempts   | 38 by Andre Woodson of Kentucky (10/13)        |
| Passes Intercepted | 6 by Michael Henig of Mississippi State (8/30) |
| Passing TDs        | 3 by Andre Woodson of Kentucky (10/13)         |
| Longest Pass       | 51 by Andre Woodson of Kentucky (10/13)        |
| Receiving Yards    | 134 by Steve Johnson of Kentucky (10/13)       |
| Receptions         | 7 by Steve Johnson of Kentucky (10/13)         |
| Receiving TDs      | 1 by six players                               |
| Longest Reception  | 51 by Steve Johnson of Kentucky (10/13)        |
| FG's Made          | 3 by Lones Seiber of Kentucky (10/13)          |
| FG's Attempted     | 3 by Lones Seiber of Kentucky (10/13)          |
| Longest FG Made    | 43 by Lones Seiber of Kentucky (10/13)         |
| PAT's              | 3 by two players                               |
| Punts              | 10 by Ross Thevenot of Tulane (9/29)           |
| Punts Average      | 44.8 by Ryan Succop of South Carolina (9/22)   |
| Longest Punt       | 55 by Ross Thevenot of Tulane (9/29)           |
| Punt Return Yards  | 19 by Kenny McKinley of South Carolina (9/22)  |
| Longest Punt Ret.  | 19 by Kenny McKinley of South Carolina (9/22)  |
| KO Return Yards    | 137 Eddie Royal of Virginia Tech (9/8)         |
| Longest KO Ret.    | 44 by Chris Culliver of South Carolina (9/22)  |
| Total Tackles      | 17 by Jermaine Cunningham of Florida (10/6)    |
| Tackles for Loss   | 2 by three players                             |
| Sacks              | 2 by three players                             |
| Interceptions      | 1 by many players                              |
| Int. Return Yards  | 18 by Dana Stewart of Middle Tennessee (9/15)  |

**The Automated ScoreBook**  
**LSU Game Results (as of Oct 14, 2007)**  
**All games**

| <b>Date</b>    | <b>Opponent</b>      | <b>Score</b> | <b>Overall Record</b> | <b>Conference Record</b> | <b>Time</b> | <b>Attend</b> |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| ----           | -----                | -----        | -----                 | -----                    | ----        | -----         |
| * Aug 30, 2007 | at Mississippi State | W 45-0       | 1- 0- 0               | 1- 0- 0                  | 3:24        | 50112         |
| Sep 08, 2007   | #9 VIRGINIA TECH     | W 48-7       | 2- 0- 0               | 1- 0- 0                  | 3:16        | 92739         |
| Sep 15, 2007   | MIDDLE TENNESSEE     | W 44-0       | 3- 0- 0               | 1- 0- 0                  | 3:04        | 92407         |
| * Sep 22, 2007 | #12 SOUTH CAROLINA   | W 28-16      | 4- 0- 0               | 2- 0- 0                  | 3:33        | 92530         |
| Sep 29, 2007   | at Tulane Green Wave | W 34-9       | 5- 0- 0               | 2- 0- 0                  | 3:29        | 58769         |
| * Oct 06, 2007 | #9 FLORIDA           | W 28-24      | 6- 0- 0               | 3- 0- 0                  | 3:33        | 92910         |
| * Oct 13, 2007 | at #17 Kentucky      | O 37-43 L    | 6- 1- 0               | 3- 1- 0                  | 4:27        | 70902         |

\* indicates conference game

# The Automated ScoreBook

## LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Oct 14, 2007)

### All games

| RUSHING         | GP | Att | Gain | Loss | Net  | Avg  | TD | Long | Avg/G |
|-----------------|----|-----|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Jacob Hester    | 7  | 104 | 501  | 7    | 494  | 4.8  | 5  | 22   | 70.6  |
| K. Williams     | 7  | 40  | 289  | 12   | 277  | 6.9  | 5  | 67   | 39.6  |
| Charles Scott   | 7  | 28  | 209  | 1    | 208  | 7.4  | 4  | 55   | 29.7  |
| T. Holliday     | 7  | 33  | 221  | 17   | 204  | 6.2  | 1  | 33   | 29.1  |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 7  | 36  | 201  | 20   | 181  | 5.0  | 2  | 23   | 25.9  |
| Richard Murphy  | 7  | 23  | 122  | 10   | 112  | 4.9  | 2  | 22   | 16.0  |
| Matt Flynn      | 6  | 43  | 195  | 91   | 104  | 2.4  | 1  | 22   | 17.3  |
| Andrew Hatch    | 1  | 4   | 27   | 0    | 27   | 6.8  | 0  | 11   | 27.0  |
| Brandon LaFell  | 7  | 1   | 18   | 0    | 18   | 18.0 | 1  | 18   | 2.6   |
| Colt David      | 7  | 1   | 15   | 0    | 15   | 15.0 | 1  | 15   | 2.1   |
| T. Toliver      | 7  | 1   | 0    | 1    | -1   | -1.0 | 0  | 0    | -0.1  |
| TEAM            | 4  | 7   | 0    | 14   | -14  | -2.0 | 0  | 0    | -3.5  |
| Total.....      | 7  | 321 | 1798 | 173  | 1625 | 5.1  | 22 | 67   | 232.1 |
| Opponents.....  | 7  | 224 | 718  | 242  | 476  | 2.1  | 6  | 23   | 68.0  |

| PASSING         | GP | Effic  | Cmp-Att-Int | Pct  | Yds  | TD | Lng | Avg/G |
|-----------------|----|--------|-------------|------|------|----|-----|-------|
| Matt Flynn      | 6  | 110.29 | 84-156-4    | 53.8 | 947  | 5  | 56  | 157.8 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 7  | 203.94 | 29-40-1     | 72.5 | 414  | 6  | 62  | 59.1  |
| Andrew Hatch    | 1  | 87.80  | 1-2-0       | 50.0 | 9    | 0  | 9   | 9.0   |
| TEAM            | 4  | 0.00   | 0-1-0       | 0.0  | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Total.....      | 7  | 128.33 | 114-199-5   | 57.3 | 1370 | 11 | 62  | 195.7 |
| Opponents.....  | 7  | 83.73  | 95-215-13   | 44.2 | 1086 | 6  | 51  | 155.1 |

| RECEIVING       | GP | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TD | Long | Avg/G |
|-----------------|----|-----|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Brandon LaFell  | 7  | 27  | 394  | 14.6 | 1  | 56   | 56.3  |
| Early Doucet    | 3  | 15  | 153  | 10.2 | 2  | 34   | 51.0  |
| Jared Mitchell  | 7  | 13  | 143  | 11.0 | 0  | 32   | 20.4  |
| Richard Dickson | 7  | 13  | 131  | 10.1 | 2  | 24   | 18.7  |
| Demetrius Byrd  | 7  | 11  | 210  | 19.1 | 2  | 62   | 30.0  |
| Charles Scott   | 7  | 8   | 56   | 7.0  | 2  | 13   | 8.0   |
| Chris Mitchell  | 7  | 5   | 56   | 11.2 | 0  | 16   | 8.0   |
| K. Williams     | 7  | 5   | 30   | 6.0  | 0  | 14   | 4.3   |
| T. Toliver      | 7  | 4   | 100  | 25.0 | 2  | 38   | 14.3  |
| Jacob Hester    | 7  | 4   | 48   | 12.0 | 0  | 28   | 6.9   |
| Richard Murphy  | 7  | 4   | 22   | 5.5  | 0  | 14   | 3.1   |
| T. Holliday     | 7  | 2   | 3    | 1.5  | 0  | 3    | 0.4   |
| Ricky Dixon     | 2  | 1   | 9    | 9.0  | 0  | 9    | 4.5   |
| Quinn Johnson   | 7  | 1   | 9    | 9.0  | 0  | 9    | 1.3   |
| Keith Zinger    | 7  | 1   | 6    | 6.0  | 0  | 6    | 0.9   |
| Total.....      | 7  | 114 | 1370 | 12.0 | 11 | 62   | 195.7 |
| Opponents.....  | 7  | 95  | 1086 | 11.4 | 6  | 51   | 155.1 |

| PUNT RETURNS   | No. | Yds | Avg | TD | Long |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|
| Jared Mitchell | 4   | 19  | 4.8 | 0  | 8    |
| Chad Jones     | 3   | 25  | 8.3 | 0  | 11   |
| Early Doucet   | 1   | 5   | 5.0 | 0  | 5    |
| T. Holliday    | 1   | 0   | 0.0 | 0  | 0    |
| Total.....     | 9   | 49  | 5.4 | 0  | 11   |
| Opponents..... | 10  | 62  | 6.2 | 0  | 19   |

| INTERCEPTIONS   | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|
| Craig Steltz    | 4   | 111 | 27.8 | 0  | 51   |
| Chevis Jackson  | 3   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0    |
| Danny McCray    | 2   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0    |
| Kirston Pittman | 1   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0    |
| Chad Jones      | 1   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0    |
| Jonathan Zenon  | 1   | 0   | 0.0  | 0  | 0    |
| Curtis Taylor   | 1   | 22  | 22.0 | 0  | 22   |
| Total.....      | 13  | 133 | 10.2 | 0  | 51   |
| Opponents.....  | 5   | 28  | 5.6  | 0  | 18   |

| KICK RETURNS   | No. | Yds | Avg  | TD | Long |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|----|------|
| T. Holliday    | 9   | 230 | 25.6 | 0  | 44   |
| K. Williams    | 6   | 112 | 18.7 | 0  | 25   |
| Early Doucet   | 1   | 18  | 18.0 | 0  | 18   |
| Total.....     | 16  | 360 | 22.5 | 0  | 44   |
| Opponents..... | 45  | 810 | 18.0 | 0  | 44   |

| FUMBLE RETURNS | No. | Yds | Avg | TD | Long |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|
| Total.....     | 0   | 0   | 0.0 | 0  | 0    |
| Opponents..... | 0   | 0   | 0.0 | 0  | 0    |

# The Automated ScoreBook

## LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Oct 14, 2007)

### All games

|----- PATs -----|

| SCORING         | TD | FGs   | Kick  | Rush | Rcv | Pass | DXP | Saf | Points |
|-----------------|----|-------|-------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|--------|
| Colt David      | 1  | 11-16 | 33-33 | 0-0  | 0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0   | 72     |
| Charles Scott   | 6  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0   | 36     |
| Jacob Hester    | 5  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0   | 30     |
| K. Williams     | 5  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0   | 30     |
| Early Doucet    | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| T. Toliver      | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Richard Murphy  | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Brandon LaFell  | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Richard Dickson | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Demetrius Byrd  | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 2  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0   | 12     |
| Matt Flynn      | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0   | 6      |
| T. Holliday     | 1  | 0-0   | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0   | 6      |
| Total.....      | 33 | 11-16 | 33-33 | 0-0  | 0   | 0-0  | 0   | 0   | 264    |
| Opponents.....  | 12 | 5-5   | 10-11 | 0-0  | 0   | 0-1  | 0   | 1   | 99     |

| TOTAL OFFENSE   | G | Plays | Rush | Pass | Total | Avg/G |
|-----------------|---|-------|------|------|-------|-------|
| Matt Flynn      | 6 | 199   | 104  | 947  | 1051  | 175.2 |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 7 | 76    | 181  | 414  | 595   | 85.0  |
| Jacob Hester    | 7 | 104   | 494  | 0    | 494   | 70.6  |
| K. Williams     | 7 | 40    | 277  | 0    | 277   | 39.6  |
| Charles Scott   | 7 | 28    | 208  | 0    | 208   | 29.7  |
| T. Holliday     | 7 | 33    | 204  | 0    | 204   | 29.1  |
| Richard Murphy  | 7 | 23    | 112  | 0    | 112   | 16.0  |
| Andrew Hatch    | 1 | 6     | 27   | 9    | 36    | 36.0  |
| Brandon LaFell  | 7 | 1     | 18   | 0    | 18    | 2.6   |
| Colt David      | 7 | 1     | 15   | 0    | 15    | 2.1   |
| T. Toliver      | 7 | 1     | -1   | 0    | -1    | -0.1  |
| TEAM            | 4 | 8     | -14  | 0    | -14   | -3.5  |
| Total.....      | 7 | 520   | 1625 | 1370 | 2995  | 427.9 |
| Opponents.....  | 7 | 439   | 476  | 1086 | 1562  | 223.1 |

| FIELD GOALS | FGM-FGA | Pct  | 01-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-99 | Lg | Blk |
|-------------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|
| Colt David  | 11-16   | 68.8 | 0-0   | 4-4   | 7-9   | 0-2   | 0-1   | 38 | 0   |

| FG SEQUENCE       | LSU               | OPPONENTS      |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Mississippi State | (27)              | -              |
| Virginia Tech     | (30),(28)         | -              |
| Middle Tennessee  | (29),(35),(26)    | -              |
| South Carolina    | 42                | (23)           |
| Tulane Green Wave | 37,(36),(33)      | -              |
| Florida           | 43,37             | (31)           |
| Kentucky          | (31),(30),57,(38) | (33),(27),(43) |

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

| PUNTING        | No. | Yds  | Avg  | Long | TB | FC | I20 | Blkd |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|----|----|-----|------|
| Patrick Fisher | 27  | 1160 | 43.0 | 61   | 6  | 6  | 5   | 0    |
| TEAM           | 1   | 22   | 22.0 | 22   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1    |
| Josh Jasper    | 1   | 40   | 40.0 | 40   | 0  | 1  | 1   | 0    |
| Total.....     | 29  | 1222 | 42.1 | 61   | 6  | 7  | 6   | 1    |
| Opponents..... | 41  | 1627 | 39.7 | 59   | 3  | 10 | 13  | 0    |

| KICKOFFS       | No. | Yds  | Avg  | TB | OB | Retn | Net  | YdLn |
|----------------|-----|------|------|----|----|------|------|------|
| Josh Jasper    | 24  | 1409 | 58.7 | 1  | 0  |      |      |      |
| A. Crutchfield | 21  | 1352 | 64.4 | 1  | 0  |      |      |      |
| Colt David     | 2   | 119  | 59.5 | 0  | 0  |      |      |      |
| Patrick Fisher | 1   | 47   | 47.0 | 0  | 0  |      |      |      |
| Total.....     | 48  | 2927 | 61.0 | 2  | 0  | 810  | 43.3 | 26   |
| Opponents..... | 20  | 1278 | 63.9 | 3  | 1  | 360  | 42.9 | 27   |

**The Automated ScoreBook**  
**LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Oct 14, 2007)**  
**All games**

| ALL PURPOSE     | G | Rush | Rec  | PR | KOR | IR  | Tot  | Avg/G |
|-----------------|---|------|------|----|-----|-----|------|-------|
| Jacob Hester    | 7 | 494  | 48   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 542  | 77.4  |
| T. Holliday     | 7 | 204  | 3    | 0  | 230 | 0   | 437  | 62.4  |
| K. Williams     | 7 | 277  | 30   | 0  | 112 | 0   | 419  | 59.9  |
| Brandon LaFell  | 7 | 18   | 394  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 412  | 58.9  |
| Charles Scott   | 7 | 208  | 56   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 264  | 37.7  |
| Demetrius Byrd  | 7 | 0    | 210  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 210  | 30.0  |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 7 | 181  | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 181  | 25.9  |
| Early Doucet    | 3 | 0    | 153  | 5  | 18  | 0   | 176  | 58.7  |
| Jared Mitchell  | 7 | 0    | 143  | 19 | 0   | 0   | 162  | 23.1  |
| Richard Murphy  | 7 | 112  | 22   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 134  | 19.1  |
| Richard Dickson | 7 | 0    | 131  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 131  | 18.7  |
| Craig Steltz    | 7 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 111 | 111  | 15.9  |
| Matt Flynn      | 6 | 104  | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 104  | 17.3  |
| T. Toliver      | 7 | -1   | 100  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 99   | 14.1  |
| Chris Mitchell  | 7 | 0    | 56   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 56   | 8.0   |
| Andrew Hatch    | 1 | 27   | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 27   | 27.0  |
| Chad Jones      | 7 | 0    | 0    | 25 | 0   | 0   | 25   | 3.6   |
| Curtis Taylor   | 7 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 22  | 22   | 3.1   |
| Colt David      | 7 | 15   | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 15   | 2.1   |
| Ricky Dixon     | 2 | 0    | 9    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 9    | 4.5   |
| Quinn Johnson   | 7 | 0    | 9    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 9    | 1.3   |
| Keith Zinger    | 7 | 0    | 6    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 6    | 0.9   |
| TEAM            | 4 | -14  | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0   | -14  | -3.5  |
| Total.....      | 7 | 1625 | 1370 | 49 | 360 | 133 | 3537 | 505.3 |
| Opponents.....  | 7 | 476  | 1086 | 62 | 810 | 28  | 2462 | 351.7 |

**The Automated ScoreBook**  
**LSU Overall Defensive Statistics (as of Oct 14, 2007)**  
**All games**

| DEFENSIVE LEADERS  | -----Tackles----- |      |     |       | -Sacks- |        | ---Pass Def--- |      |     | -Fumbles- |    | Blkd |     |
|--------------------|-------------------|------|-----|-------|---------|--------|----------------|------|-----|-----------|----|------|-----|
|                    | GP                | Solo | Ast | Total | TFL/Yds | No-Yds | Int-Yds        | BrUp | QBH | Rcv-Yds   | FF | Kick | Saf |
| 16 Craig Steltz    | 7                 | 31   | 18  | 49    | 4.0-17  | 1.0-8  | 4-111          | 4    | .   | 1-0       | 2  | .    | .   |
| 7 Ali Highsmith    | 7                 | 22   | 23  | 45    | 5.0-12  | 0.5-2  | .              | 6    | 6   | .         | 1  | .    | .   |
| 49 Kirston Pittman | 7                 | 16   | 24  | 40    | 7.5-38  | 3.0-18 | 1-0            | 1    | 5   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 48 Darry Beckwith  | 7                 | 20   | 17  | 37    | 5.5-25  | 1.5-14 | .              | 1    | 2   | 1-0       | .  | .    | .   |
| 72 Glenn Dorsey    | 7                 | 21   | 13  | 34    | 5.5-35  | 4.0-32 | .              | 2    | 3   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 44 Danny McCray    | 7                 | 25   | 9   | 34    | 3.0-32  | 3.0-32 | 2-0            | 2    | .   | 1-0       | .  | .    | .   |
| 19 Jonathan Zenon  | 7                 | 14   | 10  | 24    | 0.5-1   | .      | 1-0            | 3    | .   | .         | 1  | .    | .   |
| 27 Curtis Taylor   | 7                 | 13   | 11  | 24    | 1.0-6   | 1.0-6  | 1-22           | 4    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 21 Chevis Jackson  | 7                 | 13   | 8   | 21    | 2.0-5   | .      | 3-0            | 6    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 93 Tyson Jackson   | 7                 | 7    | 11  | 18    | 1.0-2   | 0.5-0  | .              | 3    | 5   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 99 Marlon Favorite | 6                 | 5    | 9   | 14    | .       | .      | .              | .    | 2   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 56 Perry Riley     | 7                 | 6    | 7   | 13    | 1.5-10  | 0.5-6  | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 3 Chad Jones       | 7                 | 9    | 2   | 11    | .       | .      | 1-0            | 2    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 35 Luke Sanders    | 7                 | 5    | 6   | 11    | 1.5-10  | 0.5-7  | .              | .    | 4   | .         | 1  | .    | .   |
| 24 Harry Coleman   | 7                 | 6    | 5   | 11    | 0.5-2   | .      | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 1A Kelvin Sheppard | 7                 | 5    | 4   | 9     | 1.0-2   | .      | .              | 1    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 97 Al Woods        | 6                 | 6    | 3   | 9     | 2.0-15  | 2.0-15 | .              | .    | 1   | 3-0       | .  | .    | .   |
| 29 Chris Hawkins   | 7                 | 7    | 1   | 8     | .       | .      | .              | 3    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 32 Charles Scott   | 7                 | 6    | 2   | 8     | .       | .      | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 54 Jacob Cutrera   | 6                 | 4    | 4   | 8     | 0.5-1   | .      | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 84 Rahim Alem      | 7                 | 7    | .   | 7     | 4.0-19  | 2.0-17 | .              | .    | .   | .         | 1  | .    | .   |
| 95 L. Levingston   | 7                 | 2    | 5   | 7     | 1.5-8   | 1.0-7  | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 91 C. Alexander    | 3                 | 3    | 3   | 6     | .       | .      | .              | .    | 2   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 47 T. Johnson      | 6                 | 1    | 5   | 6     | 0.5-1   | .      | .              | .    | 1   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 28 R.J. Jackson    | 7                 | 2    | 1   | 3     | .       | .      | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 18 Jacob Hester    | 7                 | 2    | 1   | 3     | .       | .      | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 26 Richard Murphy  | 7                 | 2    | 1   | 3     | .       | .      | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 4 Jai Eugene       | 6                 | 2    | 1   | 3     | .       | .      | .              | 1    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 92 Drake Nevis     | 1                 | 1    | 1   | 2     | .       | .      | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 1 Brandon LaFell   | 7                 | 1    | 1   | 2     | .       | .      | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 58 Jeremy Benton   | 3                 | .    | 2   | 2     | .       | .      | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 38 Anthony Zehyoue | 1                 | .    | 1   | 1     | .       | .      | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 81 Mit Cole        | 7                 | 1    | .   | 1     | .       | .      | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 79 Herman Johnson  | 7                 | 1    | .   | 1     | .       | .      | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 11 Ryan Perrilloux | 7                 | 1    | .   | 1     | .       | .      | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 39 A. Crutchfield  | 7                 | .    | 1   | 1     | .       | .      | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 30 Josh Jasper     | 6                 | 1    | .   | 1     | .       | .      | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| 51 Jacob O'Hair    | 7                 | 1    | .   | 1     | .       | .      | .              | .    | .   | .         | .  | .    | .   |
| Total.....         | 7                 | 269  | 210 | 479   | 48-241  | 20-164 | 13-133         | 39   | 31  | 6-0       | 6  | .    | .   |
| Opponents.....     | 7                 | -    | -   | -     | -       | 17-101 | 5-28           | 22   | 10  | 1-0       | 4  | 1    | 1   |

# The Automated ScoreBook

## LSU Team Game-by-Game (as of Oct 14, 2007)

### All games

#### TEAM STATISTICS

| Date          | Opponent                | ---RUSHING--- |      |    |    | --RECEIVING-- |      |    |    | -----PASSING----- |     |     |      |    | --KICK RET-- |    |     |    | --PUNT RET-- |    |     |    | tot<br>off |      |
|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|------|----|----|---------------|------|----|----|-------------------|-----|-----|------|----|--------------|----|-----|----|--------------|----|-----|----|------------|------|
|               |                         | No.           | Yds  | TD | Lg | No.           | Yds  | TD | Lg | Cmp               | Att | Int | Yds  | TD | Lg           | No | Yds | TD | Lg           | No | Yds | TD |            | Lg   |
| Aug 30, 2007  | at Mississippi State... | 50            | 198  | 3  | 21 | 14            | 149  | 3  | 19 | 14                | 22  | 0   | 149  | 3  | 19           | 1  | 26  | 0  | 26           | 1  | 5   | 0  | 5          | 347  |
| Sep 08, 2007  | VIRGINIA TECH.....      | 41            | 297  | 4  | 67 | 22            | 301  | 2  | 56 | 22                | 32  | 0   | 301  | 2  | 56           | 2  | 21  | 0  | 18           | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0          | 598  |
| Sep 15, 2007  | MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....   | 40            | 198  | 2  | 22 | 21            | 307  | 3  | 62 | 21                | 28  | 1   | 307  | 3  | 62           | 1  | 24  | 0  | 24           | 2  | 10  | 0  | 8          | 505  |
| Sep 22, 2007  | SOUTH CAROLINA.....     | 50            | 290  | 3  | 33 | 8             | 70   | 1  | 24 | 8                 | 20  | 1   | 70   | 1  | 24           | 3  | 50  | 0  | 23           | 2  | 9   | 0  | 6          | 360  |
| Sep 29, 2007  | at Tulane Green Wave... | 38            | 134  | 4  | 35 | 17            | 257  | 0  | 43 | 17                | 32  | 1   | 257  | 0  | 43           | 2  | 64  | 0  | 38           | 4  | 25  | 0  | 11         | 391  |
| Oct 06, 2007  | FLORIDA.....            | 52            | 247  | 3  | 21 | 14            | 144  | 1  | 18 | 14                | 28  | 1   | 144  | 1  | 18           | 4  | 89  | 0  | 32           | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0          | 391  |
| Oct 13, 2007  | at Kentucky.....        | 50            | 261  | 3  | 55 | 18            | 142  | 1  | 18 | 18                | 37  | 1   | 142  | 1  | 18           | 3  | 86  | 0  | 44           | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0          | 403  |
| Totals.....   |                         | 321           | 1625 | 22 | 67 | 114           | 1370 | 11 | 62 | 114               | 199 | 5   | 1370 | 11 | 62           | 16 | 360 | 0  | 44           | 9  | 49  | 0  | 11         | 2995 |
| Opponent..... |                         | 224           | 476  | 6  | 23 | 95            | 1086 | 6  | 51 | 95                | 215 | 13  | 1086 | 6  | 51           | 45 | 810 | 0  | 44           | 10 | 62  | 0  | 19         | 1562 |

Games played: 7  
 Avg per rush: 5.1  
 Avg per catch: 12.0  
 Pass efficiency: 128.33  
 Kick ret avg: 22.5  
 Punt ret avg: 5.4  
 All purpose avg/game: 505.3  
 Total offense avg/gm: 427.9

| Date          | Opponent                | -----TACKLES----- |     |       | --SACKS-- |          | --FUMBLE-- |        |         | Pass Blkd |     | --Kicks--XPTS-- |       |     |     |     | Pts |     |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----|-------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|---------|-----------|-----|-----------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|               |                         | SoLo              | Ast | Total | TFL-Yds   | No-Yds   | FF         | FR-Yds | Int-Yds | QBH       | Brk | Kick            | Att   | Mad | Run | Rcv |     | Saf |
| Aug 30, 2007  | at Mississippi State... | 39                | 20  | 59    | 8.0-45    | 4.0-37   | 1          | 1-0    | 6-122   | 4         | 4   | 0               | 6-6   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 45  |
| Sep 08, 2007  | VIRGINIA TECH.....      | 44                | 22  | 66    | 8.0-38    | 3.0-22   | 0          | 0-0    | 1-11    | 7         | 5   | 0               | 6-6   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 48  |
| Sep 15, 2007  | MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....   | 31                | 44  | 75    | 12.0-77   | 6.0-58   | 1          | 1-0    | 0-0     | 2         | 4   | 0               | 5-5   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 44  |
| Sep 22, 2007  | SOUTH CAROLINA.....     | 50                | 26  | 76    | 6.0-33    | 3.0-26   | 1          | 1-0    | 2-0     | 3         | 10  | 0               | 4-4   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 28  |
| Sep 29, 2007  | at Tulane Green Wave... | 41                | 20  | 61    | 8.0-30    | 2.0-13   | 2          | 2-0    | 1-0     | 9         | 9   | 0               | 4-4   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 34  |
| Oct 06, 2007  | FLORIDA.....            | 23                | 40  | 63    | 2.0-8     | 2.0-8    | 1          | 1-0    | 1-0     | 6         | 5   | 0               | 4-4   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 28  |
| Oct 13, 2007  | at Kentucky.....        | 41                | 38  | 79    | 4.0-10    | 0.0-0    | 0          | 0-0    | 2-0     | 0         | 2   | 0               | 4-4   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 37  |
| Totals.....   |                         | 269               | 210 | 479   | 48.0-241  | 20.5-164 | 6          | 6-0    | 13-133  | 31        | 39  | 0               | 33-33 | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 264 |
| Opponent..... |                         | 303               | 261 | 564   | 45.0-156  | 17.0-101 | 4          | 1-0    | 5-28    | 10        | 22  | 1               | 11-10 | 0   | 0   | 1   | 99  |     |

| Date          | Opponent                | -----PUNTING----- |      |      |      |      |    |    |     |     |          | --FIELD GOALS-- |      | -----KICKOFFS----- |      |      |    |    |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|----|----|-----|-----|----------|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|----|----|
|               |                         | No                | Yds  | Avg  | Long | Blkd | TB | FC | 50+ | I20 | Att-Made | Lg              | Blkd | No                 | Yds  | Avg  | TB | OB |
| Aug 30, 2007  | at Mississippi State... | 7                 | 314  | 44.9 | 56   | 0    | 2  | 0  | 3   | 2   | 1-1      | 27              | 0    | 7                  | 433  | 61.9 | 0  | 0  |
| Sep 08, 2007  | VIRGINIA TECH.....      | 3                 | 134  | 44.7 | 61   | 0    | 1  | 1  | 1   | 2   | 2-2      | 30              | 0    | 9                  | 514  | 57.1 | 0  | 0  |
| Sep 15, 2007  | MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....   | 1                 | 41   | 41.0 | 41   | 0    | 0  | 1  | 0   | 0   | 3-3      | 35              | 0    | 8                  | 527  | 65.9 | 1  | 0  |
| Sep 22, 2007  | SOUTH CAROLINA.....     | 7                 | 267  | 38.1 | 51   | 1    | 2  | 1  | 3   | 0   | 1-0      | 0               | 0    | 5                  | 294  | 58.8 | 0  | 0  |
| Sep 29, 2007  | at Tulane Green Wave... | 5                 | 233  | 46.6 | 54   | 0    | 0  | 3  | 2   | 1   | 3-2      | 36              | 0    | 8                  | 489  | 61.1 | 0  | 0  |
| Oct 06, 2007  | FLORIDA.....            | 2                 | 98   | 49.0 | 55   | 0    | 1  | 0  | 1   | 0   | 2-0      | 0               | 0    | 5                  | 269  | 53.8 | 1  | 0  |
| Oct 13, 2007  | at Kentucky.....        | 4                 | 135  | 33.8 | 43   | 0    | 0  | 1  | 0   | 1   | 4-3      | 38              | 0    | 6                  | 401  | 66.8 | 0  | 0  |
| Totals.....   |                         | 29                | 1222 | 42.1 | 61   | 1    | 6  | 7  | 10  | 6   | 16-11    | 38              | 0    | 48                 | 2927 | 61.0 | 2  | 0  |
| Opponent..... |                         | 41                | 1627 | 39.7 | 59   | 0    | 3  | 10 | 5   | 13  | 5-5      | 43              | 0    | 20                 | 1278 | 63.9 | 3  | 1  |



# The Automated ScoreBook

## LSU Opponent Game-by-Game (as of Oct 14, 2007)

### All games

#### OPPONENT STATISTICS

| Date                 | Opponent                | ---RUSHING--- |      |    |    | --RECEIVING-- |      |    |    | -----PASSING----- |     |     |      |    | --KICK RET-- |    |     |    | --PUNT RET-- |    |     |    | tot<br>off |      |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|------|----|----|---------------|------|----|----|-------------------|-----|-----|------|----|--------------|----|-----|----|--------------|----|-----|----|------------|------|
|                      |                         | No.           | Yds  | TD | Lg | No.           | Yds  | TD | Lg | Cmp               | Att | Int | Yds  | TD | Lg           | No | Yds | TD | Lg           | No | Yds | TD |            | Lg   |
| Aug 30, 2007         | at Mississippi State... | 26            | 10   | 0  | 10 | 14            | 136  | 0  | 45 | 14                | 33  | 6   | 136  | 0  | 45           | 7  | 131 | 0  | 30           | 4  | 18  | 0  | 6          | 146  |
| Sep 08, 2007         | VIRGINIA TECH.....      | 28            | 71   | 1  | 23 | 9             | 78   | 0  | 19 | 9                 | 29  | 1   | 78   | 0  | 19           | 9  | 177 | 0  | 41           | 1  | -1  | 0  | 0          | 149  |
| Sep 15, 2007         | MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....   | 37            | 9    | 0  | 12 | 8             | 81   | 0  | 19 | 8                 | 15  | 0   | 81   | 0  | 19           | 7  | 119 | 0  | 21           | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0          | 90   |
| Sep 22, 2007         | SOUTH CAROLINA.....     | 27            | 17   | 1  | 7  | 19            | 244  | 1  | 45 | 19                | 42  | 2   | 244  | 1  | 45           | 5  | 122 | 0  | 44           | 1  | 19  | 0  | 19         | 261  |
| Sep 29, 2007         | at Tulane Green Wave... | 33            | 88   | 1  | 21 | 12            | 139  | 0  | 24 | 12                | 32  | 1   | 139  | 0  | 24           | 8  | 97  | 0  | 25           | 2  | 8   | 0  | 5          | 227  |
| Oct 06, 2007         | FLORIDA.....            | 32            | 156  | 1  | 21 | 12            | 158  | 2  | 37 | 12                | 26  | 1   | 158  | 2  | 37           | 3  | 24  | 0  | 17           | 1  | 17  | 0  | 17         | 314  |
| Oct 13, 2007         | at Kentucky.....        | 41            | 125  | 2  | 17 | 21            | 250  | 3  | 51 | 21                | 38  | 2   | 250  | 3  | 51           | 6  | 140 | 0  | 33           | 1  | 1   | 0  | 1          | 375  |
| Opponent totals..... |                         | 224           | 476  | 6  | 23 | 95            | 1086 | 6  | 51 | 95                | 215 | 13  | 1086 | 6  | 51           | 45 | 810 | 0  | 44           | 10 | 62  | 0  | 19         | 1562 |
| LSU.....             |                         | 321           | 1625 | 22 | 67 | 114           | 1370 | 11 | 62 | 114               | 199 | 5   | 1370 | 11 | 62           | 16 | 360 | 0  | 44           | 9  | 49  | 0  | 11         | 2995 |

Games played: 7  
 Avg per rush: 2.1  
 Avg per catch: 11.4  
 Pass efficiency: 83.73  
 Kick ret avg: 18.0  
 Punt ret avg: 6.2  
 All purpose avg/game: 351.7  
 Total offense avg/gm: 223.1

| Date                 | Opponent                | -----TACKLES----- |     |       | --SACKS-- |      | --FUMBLE-- |      |    | Pass Blkd |     | --Kicks--XPTS-- |      |     |     |      | Pts |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----|-------|-----------|------|------------|------|----|-----------|-----|-----------------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                      |                         | Solo              | Ast | Total | TFL       | Yds  | No         | Yds  | FF | FR        | Yds | Int             | Yds  | QBH | Brk | Kick |     | Att | Mad | Run | Rcv | Saf |     |
| Aug 30, 2007         | at Mississippi State... | 42                | 38  | 80    | 11.0      | -34  | 3.0        | -19  | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0               | 0    | 3   | 3   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Sep 08, 2007         | VIRGINIA TECH.....      | 58                | 22  | 80    | 5.0       | -8   | 2.0        | -2   | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0               | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 1   | -1  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 7   |
| Sep 15, 2007         | MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....   | 27                | 54  | 81    | 4.0       | -21  | 2.0        | -15  | 1  | 1         | 0   | 1               | -18  | 2   | 2   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Sep 22, 2007         | SOUTH CAROLINA.....     | 52                | 21  | 73    | 3.0       | -10  | 1.0        | -6   | 2  | 0         | 0   | 1               | 0    | 1   | 3   | 1    | 1   | -1  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 16  |
| Sep 29, 2007         | at Tulane Green Wave... | 37                | 40  | 77    | 11.0      | -51  | 6.0        | -44  | 1  | 0         | 0   | 1               | 0    | 0   | 6   | 0    | 1   | -1  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 9   |
| Oct 06, 2007         | FLORIDA.....            | 39                | 54  | 93    | 3.0       | -6   | 0.0        | 0    | 0  | 0         | 0   | 1               | -10  | 3   | 3   | 0    | 3   | -3  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 24  |
| Oct 13, 2007         | at Kentucky.....        | 48                | 32  | 80    | 8.0       | -26  | 3.0        | -15  | 0  | 0         | 0   | 1               | 0    | 1   | 5   | 0    | 5   | -4  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 43  |
| Opponent totals..... |                         | 303               | 261 | 564   | 45.0      | -156 | 17.0       | -101 | 4  | 1         | 0   | 5               | -28  | 10  | 22  | 1    | 11  | -10 | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 99  |
| LSU.....             |                         | 269               | 210 | 479   | 48.0      | -241 | 20.5       | -164 | 6  | 6         | 0   | 13              | -133 | 31  | 39  | 0    | 33  | -33 | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 264 |

| Date                 | Opponent                | -----PUNTING----- |      |      |      |      |    |    |     |     |     | --FIELD GOALS-- |    |      | -----KICKOFFS----- |      |      |    |    |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|----|------|--------------------|------|------|----|----|
|                      |                         | No                | Yds  | Avg  | Long | Blkd | TB | FC | 50+ | I20 | Att | Made            | Lg | Blkd | No                 | Yds  | Avg  | TB | OB |
| Aug 30, 2007         | at Mississippi State... | 5                 | 178  | 35.6 | 44   | 0    | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0               | 0  | 0    | 1                  | 69   | 69.0 | 0  | 0  |
| Sep 08, 2007         | VIRGINIA TECH.....      | 8                 | 321  | 40.1 | 44   | 0    | 0  | 7  | 0   | 4   | 0   | 0               | 0  | 2    | 124                | 62.0 | 0    | 0  |    |
| Sep 15, 2007         | MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....   | 8                 | 299  | 37.4 | 52   | 0    | 1  | 1  | 1   | 1   | 0   | 0               | 0  | 1    | 65                 | 65.0 | 0    | 0  |    |
| Sep 22, 2007         | SOUTH CAROLINA.....     | 5                 | 224  | 44.8 | 50   | 0    | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1   | 1   | -1              | 23 | 0    | 3                  | 185  | 61.7 | 0  | 0  |
| Sep 29, 2007         | at Tulane Green Wave... | 10                | 389  | 38.9 | 55   | 0    | 0  | 1  | 2   | 4   | 0   | 0               | 0  | 2    | 140                | 70.0 | 0    | 0  |    |
| Oct 06, 2007         | FLORIDA.....            | 2                 | 74   | 37.0 | 40   | 0    | 0  | 1  | 0   | 1   | 1   | -1              | 31 | 0    | 5                  | 306  | 61.2 | 1  | 0  |
| Oct 13, 2007         | at Kentucky.....        | 3                 | 142  | 47.3 | 59   | 0    | 2  | 0  | 1   | 1   | 3   | -3              | 43 | 0    | 6                  | 389  | 64.8 | 2  | 1  |
| Opponent totals..... |                         | 41                | 1627 | 39.7 | 59   | 0    | 3  | 10 | 5   | 13  | 5   | -5              | 43 | 0    | 20                 | 1278 | 63.9 | 3  | 1  |
| LSU.....             |                         | 29                | 1222 | 42.1 | 61   | 1    | 6  | 7  | 10  | 6   | 16  | -11             | 38 | 0    | 48                 | 2927 | 61.0 | 2  | 0  |

# The Automated ScoreBook

## LSU Red-Zone Results (as of Oct 14, 2007)

### All games

#### LSU Inside Opponent Red-Zone

| Date             | Opponent                | Score   | Times     | Times     | Total      | Rush      | Pass      | FGs      | ---- Failed to score inside RZ ---- |          |          |          |          | Game     |          |
|------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                  |                         |         | In RZ     | Scored    | Pts        |           |           |          | TDs                                 | TDs      | TDs      | Made     | FGA      |          | Downs    |
| *Aug 30          | at Mississippi State... | W 45-0  | 7         | 7         | 45         | 6         | 3         | 3        | 1                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Sep 08           | Virginia Tech.....      | W 48-7  | 4         | 4         | 20         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 2                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Sep 15           | Middle Tennessee.....   | W 44-0  | 7         | 7         | 37         | 4         | 2         | 2        | 3                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| *Sep 22          | South Carolina.....     | W 28-16 | 3         | 3         | 21         | 3         | 2         | 1        | 0                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Sep 29           | at Tulane Green Wave... | W 34-9  | 6         | 5         | 27         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 2                                   | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| *Oct 06          | Florida.....            | W 28-24 | 5         | 4         | 28         | 4         | 3         | 1        | 0                                   | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| *Oct 13          | at Kentucky.....        | L 37-43 | 7         | 6         | 34         | 4         | 3         | 1        | 2                                   | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b>    |                         |         | <b>39</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>212</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>10</b>                           | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |
| 36 of 39 (92.3%) |                         |         |           |           |            |           |           |          |                                     |          |          |          |          |          |          |

#### Opponents Inside LSU Red-Zone

| Date              | Opponent                | Score   | Times     | Times     | Total     | Rush      | Pass     | FGs      | ---- Failed to score inside RZ ---- |          |          |          |          | Game     |          |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                   |                         |         | In RZ     | Scored    | Pts       |           |          |          | TDs                                 | TDs      | TDs      | Made     | FGA      |          | Downs    |
| *Aug 30           | at Mississippi State... | W 45-0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Sep 08            | Virginia Tech.....      | W 48-7  | 1         | 1         | 7         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Sep 15            | Middle Tennessee.....   | W 44-0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| *Sep 22           | South Carolina.....     | W 28-16 | 3         | 3         | 16        | 2         | 1        | 1        | 1                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Sep 29            | at Tulane Green Wave... | W 34-9  | 1         | 1         | 7         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| *Oct 06           | Florida.....            | W 28-24 | 3         | 3         | 17        | 2         | 1        | 1        | 1                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| *Oct 13           | at Kentucky.....        | L 37-43 | 7         | 7         | 40        | 5         | 2        | 3        | 2                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b>     |                         |         | <b>15</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>87</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>4</b>                            | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |
| 15 of 15 (100.0%) |                         |         |           |           |           |           |          |          |                                     |          |          |          |          |          |          |

# The Automated ScoreBook

## LSU By-Quarter Statistics (as of Oct 14, 2007)

### All games

#### 3rd-Down Conversions

| Date      | Opponent                | Score   | Overall      | 1st Qtr     | 2nd Qtr     | 3rd Qtr     | 4th Qtr     | OT  | Qtr   |
|-----------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----|-------|
| *Aug 30   | at Mississippi State... | W 45-0  | 6-14 42.9%   | 3-5 60.0%   | 2-5 40.0%   | 0-2 0.0%    | 1-2 50.0%   |     |       |
| Sep 08    | Virginia Tech.....      | W 48-7  | 9-15 60.0%   | 3-5 60.0%   | 2-4 50.0%   | 3-4 75.0%   | 1-2 50.0%   |     |       |
| Sep 15    | Middle Tennessee.....   | W 44-0  | 8-12 66.7%   | 4-5 80.0%   | 1-2 50.0%   | 3-3 100.0%  | 0-2 0.0%    |     |       |
| *Sep 22   | South Carolina.....     | W 28-16 | 4-14 28.6%   | 0-2 0.0%    | 1-4 25.0%   | 2-4 50.0%   | 1-4 25.0%   |     |       |
| Sep 29    | at Tulane Green Wave... | W 34-9  | 8-17 47.1%   | 0-3 0.0%    | 2-5 40.0%   | 2-3 66.7%   | 4-6 66.7%   |     |       |
| *Oct 06   | Florida.....            | W 28-24 | 8-17 47.1%   | 1-2 50.0%   | 3-5 60.0%   | 3-5 60.0%   | 1-5 20.0%   |     |       |
| *Oct 13   | at Kentucky.....        | L 37-43 | 8-19 42.1%   | 1-3 33.3%   | 2-5 40.0%   | 2-5 40.0%   | 3-4 75.0%   | 0-2 | 0.0%  |
| LSU       |                         |         | 51-108 47.2% | 12-25 48.0% | 13-30 43.3% | 15-26 57.7% | 11-25 44.0% | 0-2 | 0.0%  |
| Opponents |                         |         | 38-101 37.6% | 14-32 43.8% | 5-20 25.0%  | 5-15 33.3%  | 11-30 36.7% | 3-4 | 75.0% |

#### 4th-Down Conversions

| Date      | Opponent                | Score   | Overall    | 1st Qtr  | 2nd Qtr    | 3rd Qtr    | 4th Qtr    | OT  | Qtr  |
|-----------|-------------------------|---------|------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|
| *Aug 30   | at Mississippi State... | W 45-0  | 0-0 0.0%   | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0%   | 0-0 0.0%   | 0-0 0.0%   |     |      |
| Sep 08    | Virginia Tech.....      | W 48-7  | 0-0 0.0%   | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0%   | 0-0 0.0%   | 0-0 0.0%   |     |      |
| Sep 15    | Middle Tennessee.....   | W 44-0  | 0-0 0.0%   | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0%   | 0-0 0.0%   | 0-0 0.0%   |     |      |
| *Sep 22   | South Carolina.....     | W 28-16 | 1-1 100.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 1-1 100.0% | 0-0 0.0%   | 0-0 0.0%   |     |      |
| Sep 29    | at Tulane Green Wave... | W 34-9  | 0-0 0.0%   | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0%   | 0-0 0.0%   | 0-0 0.0%   |     |      |
| *Oct 06   | Florida.....            | W 28-24 | 5-5 100.0% | 0-0 0.0% | 1-1 100.0% | 1-1 100.0% | 3-3 100.0% |     |      |
| *Oct 13   | at Kentucky.....        | L 37-43 | 1-2 50.0%  | 0-0 0.0% | 0-0 0.0%   | 1-1 100.0% | 0-0 0.0%   | 0-1 | 0.0% |
| LSU       |                         |         | 7-8 87.5%  | 0-0 0.0% | 2-2 100.0% | 2-2 100.0% | 3-3 100.0% | 0-1 | 0.0% |
| Opponents |                         |         | 2-9 22.2%  | 0-1 0.0% | 0-1 0.0%   | 0-1 0.0%   | 2-6 33.3%  | 0-0 | 0.0% |

#### Time of Possession

| Date      | Opponent                | Score   | Overall | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4th Qtr | OT    | Qtr  |
|-----------|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|------|
| *Aug 30   | at Mississippi State... | W 45-0  | 32:45   | 8:56    | 10:01   | 6:11    | 7:37    |       |      |
| Sep 08    | Virginia Tech.....      | W 48-7  | 34:33   | 10:40   | 7:16    | 7:47    | 8:50    |       |      |
| Sep 15    | Middle Tennessee.....   | W 44-0  | 28:51   | 9:26    | 5:58    | 9:00    | 4:27    |       |      |
| *Sep 22   | South Carolina.....     | W 28-16 | 32:51   | 5:47    | 10:47   | 9:01    | 7:16    |       |      |
| Sep 29    | at Tulane Green Wave... | W 34-9  | 31:34   | 4:49    | 6:57    | 10:30   | 9:18    |       |      |
| *Oct 06   | Florida.....            | W 28-24 | 35:52   | 4:24    | 9:32    | 9:47    | 12:09   |       |      |
| *Oct 13   | at Kentucky.....        | L 37-43 | 33:21   | 6:32    | 10:10   | 11:20   | 5:19    | 0:00  |      |
| LSU       |                         |         | Total   | 229:47  | 50:34   | 60:41   | 63:36   | 54:56 | 0:00 |
|           |                         |         | Avg.    | 32:49   | 7:13    | 8:40    | 9:05    | 7:50  | 0:00 |
| Opponents |                         |         | Total   | 190:13  | 54:26   | 44:19   | 41:24   | 50:04 | 0:00 |
|           |                         |         | Avg.    | 27:10   | 7:46    | 6:19    | 5:54    | 7:09  | 0:00 |

The Automated ScoreBook  
 LSU Games Played (as of Oct 14, 2007)  
 All games

| ## | Name            | GP/GS | MS    | VT    | MT    | SC    | TLN   | UF    | UK    |
|----|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 84 | Rahim Alem      | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 91 | C. Alexander    | 3/3   | START | START | START | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| 33 | Tyson Andrus    | 1/-   | ...   | XXX   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| 73 | Will Arnold     | 2/-   | XXX   | XXX   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| 78 | J. Barksdale    | 5/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | ...   | XXX   | XXX   | ...   |
| 48 | Darry Beckwith  | 7/7   | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 58 | Jeremy Benton   | 3/-   | XXX   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 70 | Ciron Black     | 7/7   | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 2  | Demetrius Byrd  | 7/1   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | START | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 81 | Mit Cole        | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 24 | Harry Coleman   | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 39 | A. Crutchfield  | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 54 | Jacob Cutrera   | 6/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | ...   |
| 46 | J.D. Lott       | 3/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| 6  | Colt David      | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 82 | Richard Dickson | 7/1   | XXX   | XXX   | START | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 10 | Ricky Dixon     | 2/-   | ...   | ...   | XXX   | ...   | XXX   | ...   | ...   |
| 72 | Glenn Dorsey    | 7/7   | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 9  | Early Doucet    | 3/2   | START | START | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | XXX   |
| 4  | Jai Eugene      | 6/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | ...   | XXX   |
| 99 | Marlon Favorite | 6/3   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | START | ...   | START | START |
| 36 | Patrick Fisher  | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 15 | Matt Flynn      | 6/6   | START | START | ...   | START | START | START | START |
| 14 | Andrew Hatch    | 1/-   | ...   | ...   | XXX   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| 29 | Chris Hawkins   | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 74 | Brett Helms     | 7/7   | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 18 | Jacob Hester    | 7/7   | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 7  | Ali Highsmith   | 7/7   | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 65 | Lyle Hitt       | 7/6   | START | START | START | START | START | START | XXX   |
| 8  | T. Holliday     | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 66 | Max Holmes      | 4/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | ...   | XXX   | ...   | ...   |
| 42 | R.J. Gillen     | 1/-   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | XXX   | ...   | ...   |
| 28 | R.J. Jackson    | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 21 | Chevis Jackson  | 7/7   | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 93 | Tyson Jackson   | 7/7   | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 30 | Josh Jasper     | 6/-   | XXX   | XXX   | ...   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 79 | Herman Johnson  | 7/7   | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 45 | Quinn Johnson   | 7/4   | START | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | START | START | START |
| 47 | T. Johnson      | 6/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | ...   |
| 3  | Chad Jones      | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 76 | Jarvis Jones    | 4/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | ...   | XXX   | ...   | ...   |
| 40 | Shawn Jordan    | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 1  | Brandon LaFell  | 7/7   | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 95 | L. Levingston   | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 44 | Danny McCray    | 7/1   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | START |
| 23 | Josh McManus    | 3/-   | ...   | ...   | XXX   | ...   | XXX   | ...   | XXX   |
| 63 | Ryan Miller     | 6/1   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | ...   | XXX   | XXX   | START |

The Automated ScoreBook  
 LSU Games Played (as of Oct 14, 2007)  
 All games

| ## | Name            | GP/GS | MS    | VT    | MT    | SC    | TLN   | UF    | UK    |
|----|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 86 | Chris Mitchell  | 7/3   | XXX   | START | START | START | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 87 | Jared Mitchell  | 7/5   | XXX   | XXX   | START | START | START | START | START |
| 26 | Richard Murphy  | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 92 | Drake Nevis     | 1/-   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | XXX   | ...   | ...   |
| 51 | Jacob O'Hair    | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 11 | Ryan Perrilloux | 7/1   | XXX   | XXX   | START | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 49 | Kirston Pittman | 7/7   | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 56 | Perry Riley     | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 35 | Luke Sanders    | 7/6   | START | START | START | START | START | START | XXX   |
| 32 | Charles Scott   | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 1A | Kelvin Sheppard | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 62 | Robert Smith    | 3/-   | ...   | XXX   | XXX   | ...   | XXX   | ...   | ...   |
| 16 | Craig Steltz    | 7/7   | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 71 | Carnell Stewart | 7/7   | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 27 | Curtis Taylor   | 7/7   | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 80 | T. Toliver      | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 13 | James Welker    | 2/-   | ...   | XXX   | XXX   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| 5  | K. Williams     | 7/-   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   |
| 97 | Al Woods        | 6/1   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | XXX   | START | ...   | XXX   |
| 38 | Anthony Zehyoue | 1/-   | ...   | ...   | XXX   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| 19 | Jonathan Zenon  | 7/7   | START | START | START | START | START | START | START |
| 89 | Keith Zinger    | 7/5   | START | START | XXX   | XXX   | START | START | START |

**The Automated ScoreBook**  
**LSU Total Tackles Game-by-Game (as of Oct 14, 2007)**  
**All games**

| TOTAL TACKLES        | UA-A  | TOT | MS  | VT  | MT  | SC  | TLN | UF   | UK  |
|----------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|
| Craig Steltz.....    | 31-18 | 49  | 2-1 | 3-1 | 3-1 | 4-3 | 6-1 | 6-10 | 7-1 |
| Ali Highsmith.....   | 22-23 | 45  | 5-3 | 3-3 | 3-4 | 6-4 | 1-1 | 2-2  | 2-6 |
| Kirston Pittman..... | 16-24 | 40  | 1-0 | 2-6 | 0-4 | 3-3 | 5-2 | 2-5  | 3-4 |
| Darry Beckwith.....  | 20-17 | 37  | 0-2 | 4-0 | 2-4 | 4-0 | 5-1 | 1-2  | 4-8 |
| Danny McCray.....    | 25-9  | 34  | 2-1 | 6-1 | 2-2 | 9-2 | 1-0 | 0-2  | 5-1 |
| Glenn Dorsey.....    | 21-13 | 34  | 5-0 | 5-1 | 1-2 | 7-1 | 0-3 | 1-4  | 2-2 |
| Curtis Taylor.....   | 13-11 | 24  | 2-1 | 2-1 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 2-1 | 4-4  | 1-3 |
| Jonathan Zenon.....  | 14-10 | 24  | 2-2 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 5-2 | 1-1 | 1-1  | 3-3 |
| Chevis Jackson.....  | 13-8  | 21  | 1-0 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 0-1 | 3-2  | 1-1 |
| Tyson Jackson.....   | 7-11  | 18  | 1-1 | 2-0 | -   | 0-2 | -   | 1-3  | 3-5 |
| Marlon Favorite..... | 5-9   | 14  | 1-0 | 0-2 | -   | 3-3 | DNP | 0-4  | 1-0 |
| Perry Riley.....     | 6-7   | 13  | 0-2 | 3-1 | 2-3 | 1-0 | -   | -    | 0-1 |
| Harry Coleman.....   | 6-5   | 11  | 3-1 | -   | 1-1 | 0-1 | 1-2 | -    | 1-0 |
| Chad Jones.....      | 9-2   | 11  | 1-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 | -   | 2-0 | -    | 2-0 |
| Luke Sanders.....    | 5-6   | 11  | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 2-2 | -    | 0-1 |
| Kelvin Sheppard..... | 5-4   | 9   | 0-2 | 0-1 | 2-1 | -   | 2-0 | -    | 1-0 |
| Al Woods.....        | 6-3   | 9   | 1-0 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 1-1 | DNP  | 1-1 |
| Charles Scott.....   | 6-2   | 8   | 2-0 | 0-2 | 1-0 | -   | 2-0 | -    | 1-0 |
| Chris Hawkins.....   | 7-1   | 8   | 1-0 | 1-0 | 2-1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | -    | 1-0 |
| Jacob Cutrera.....   | 4-4   | 8   | -   | 2-0 | 0-3 | -   | 2-0 | 0-1  | DNP |
| Rahim Alem.....      | 7-0   | 7   | 1-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 | -   | 3-0 | -    | -   |
| L. Levingston.....   | 2-5   | 7   | 2-0 | -   | 0-4 | -   | 0-1 | -    | -   |
| C. Alexander.....    | 3-3   | 6   | 1-0 | 1-0 | 1-3 | DNP | DNP | DNP  | DNP |
| T. Johnson.....      | 1-5   | 6   | -   | 0-1 | 0-3 | -   | 1-1 | -    | DNP |
| R.J. Jackson.....    | 2-1   | 3   | 1-0 | -   | 0-1 | -   | 1-0 | -    | -   |
| Richard Murphy.....  | 2-1   | 3   | 0-1 | 1-0 | -   | -   | -   | 1-0  | -   |
| Jacob Hester.....    | 2-1   | 3   | 2-1 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -   |
| Jai Eugene.....      | 2-1   | 3   | -   | -   | 0-1 | -   | 1-0 | DNP  | 1-0 |
| Jeremy Benton.....   | 0-2   | 2   | 0-1 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | -    | 0-1 |
| Drake Nevis.....     | 1-1   | 2   | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 1-1 | DNP  | DNP |
| Brandon LaFell.....  | 1-1   | 2   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 0-1 | -    | 1-0 |
| Josh Jasper.....     | 1-0   | 1   | -   | 1-0 | DNP | -   | -   | -    | -   |
| Ryan Perrilloux..... | 1-0   | 1   | -   | -   | 1-0 | -   | -   | -    | -   |
| Anthony Zehyoue..... | 0-1   | 1   | DNP | DNP | 0-1 | DNP | DNP | DNP  | DNP |
| Mit Cole.....        | 1-0   | 1   | 1-0 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -   |
| A. Crutchfield.....  | 0-1   | 1   | -   | -   | -   | 0-1 | -   | -    | -   |
| Herman Johnson.....  | 1-0   | 1   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 1-0  | -   |
| Jacob O'Hair.....    | 1-0   | 1   | -   | -   | -   | 1-0 | -   | -    | -   |

## Game-by-Game Statistics

### Passing

| <u>Matt Flynn</u>    | <u>Att</u> | <u>Cmp</u> | <u>Int</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 19         | 12         | 0          | 128        | 2         | 19         |
| Virginia Tech        | 27         | 17         | 0          | 217        | 0         | 56         |
| Middle Tennessee     | -- DNP --  |            |            |            |           |            |
| South Carolina       | 19         | 8          | 1          | 70         | 1         | 24         |
| at Tulane            | 29         | 16         | 1          | 258        | 0         | 43         |
| Florida              | 27         | 14         | 1          | 144        | 1         | 18         |
| at Kentucky          | 35         | 17         | 1          | 130        | 1         | 18         |
| Auburn               |            |            |            |            |           |            |
| at Alabama           |            |            |            |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech       |            |            |            |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss          |            |            |            |            |           |            |
| Arkansas             |            |            |            |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>156</b> | <b>84</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>947</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>56</b>  |

| <u>Ryan Perrilloux</u> | <u>Att</u> | <u>Cmp</u> | <u>Int</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State   | 3          | 2          | 0          | 21         | 1         | 15         |
| Virginia Tech          | 5          | 5          | 0          | 84         | 2         | 34         |
| Middle Tennessee       | 25         | 20         | 1          | 298        | 3         | 62         |
| South Carolina         | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| at Tulane              | 3          | 1          | 0          | -1         | 0         | 0          |
| Florida                | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| at Kentucky            | 2          | 1          | 0          | 12         | 0         | 12         |
| Auburn                 |            |            |            |            |           |            |
| at Alabama             |            |            |            |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech         |            |            |            |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss            |            |            |            |            |           |            |
| Arkansas               |            |            |            |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>          | <b>40</b>  | <b>29</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>414</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>62</b>  |

| <u>Andrew Hatch</u>  | <u>Att</u> | <u>Cmp</u> | <u>Int</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | -- DNP --  |            |            |            |           |            |
| Virginia Tech        | -- DNP --  |            |            |            |           |            |
| Middle Tennessee     | 2          | 1          | 0          | 9          | 0         | 9          |
| South Carolina       | -- DNP --  |            |            |            |           |            |
| at Tulane            | -- DNP --  |            |            |            |           |            |
| Florida              | -- DNP --  |            |            |            |           |            |
| at Kentucky          | --DNP--    |            |            |            |           |            |
| Auburn               |            |            |            |            |           |            |
| at Alabama           |            |            |            |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech       |            |            |            |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss          |            |            |            |            |           |            |
| Arkansas             |            |            |            |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>2</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>9</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>9</b>   |

### Rushing

| <u>Jacob Hester</u>  | <u>Att</u> | <u>Gn</u>  | <u>Ls</u> | <u>Net</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 14         | 72         | 4         | 68         | 0         | 17         |
| Virginia Tech        | 12         | 81         | 0         | 81         | 1         | 21         |
| Middle Tennessee     | 10         | 58         | 1         | 57         | 0         | 22         |
| South Carolina       | 17         | 88         | 0         | 88         | 1         | 15         |
| at Tulane            | 10         | 34         | 1         | 33         | 2         | 14         |
| Florida              | 23         | 106        | 0         | 106        | 1         | 19         |
| at Kentucky          | 18         | 62         | 1         | 61         | 0         | 11         |
| Auburn               |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| at Alabama           |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech       |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss          |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| Arkansas             |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>104</b> | <b>501</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>494</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>22</b>  |

| <u>Charles Scott</u> | <u>Att</u> | <u>Gn</u>  | <u>Ls</u> | <u>Net</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 3          | 5          | 1         | 4          | 0         | 5          |
| Virginia Tech        | 4          | 24         | 0         | 24         | 0         | 14         |
| Middle Tennessee     | 3          | 17         | 0         | 17         | 0         | 7          |
| South Carolina       | 1          | 7          | 0         | 7          | 0         | 7          |
| at Tulane            | 6          | 53         | 0         | 53         | 2         | 35         |
| Florida              | 4          | 9          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 4          |
| at Kentucky          | 7          | 94         | 0         | 94         | 2         | 55         |
| Auburn               |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| at Alabama           |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech       |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss          |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| Arkansas             |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>28</b>  | <b>209</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>208</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>55</b>  |

| <u>Keiland Williams</u> | <u>Att</u> | <u>Gn</u>  | <u>Ls</u> | <u>Net</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State    | 7          | 21         | 3         | 18         | 2         | 13         |
| Virginia Tech           | 7          | 127        | 1         | 126        | 2         | 67         |
| Middle Tennessee        | 5          | 30         | 0         | 30         | 0         | 11         |
| South Carolina          | 7          | 33         | 0         | 33         | 0         | 14         |
| at Tulane               | 4          | 21         | 2         | 19         | 0         | 14         |
| Florida                 | 9          | 52         | 6         | 46         | 1         | 21         |
| at Kentucky             | 1          | 5          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 5          |
| Auburn                  |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| at Alabama              |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech          |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss             |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| Arkansas                |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>           | <b>40</b>  | <b>289</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>277</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>67</b>  |

| <u>Richard Murphy</u> | <u>Att</u> | <u>Gn</u>  | <u>Ls</u> | <u>Net</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State  | 6          | 36         | 1         | 35         | 0         | 21         |
| Virginia Tech         | 2          | 2          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 1          |
| Middle Tennessee      | 3          | 15         | 0         | 15         | 1         | 8          |
| South Carolina        | 3          | 22         | 7         | 15         | 0         | 22         |
| at Tulane             | 6          | 37         | 2         | 35         | 0         | 9          |
| Florida               | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| at Kentucky           | 3          | 10         | 0         | 10         | 1         | 5          |
| Auburn                |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| at Alabama            |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech        |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss           |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| Arkansas              |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>         | <b>23</b>  | <b>122</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>112</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>22</b>  |

| <u>Trindon Holliday</u> | <u>Att</u> | <u>Gn</u>  | <u>Ls</u> | <u>Net</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State    | 6          | 22         | 3         | 19         | 0         | 11         |
| Virginia Tech           | 4          | 36         | 4         | 32         | 0         | 22         |
| Middle Tennessee        | 3          | 9          | 5         | 4          | 0         | 5          |
| South Carolina          | 6          | 73         | 0         | 73         | 1         | 33         |
| at Tulane               | 3          | 20         | 1         | 19         | 0         | 12         |
| Florida                 | 6          | 33         | 0         | 33         | 0         | 16         |
| at Kentucky             | 5          | 28         | 4         | 24         | 0         | 17         |
| Auburn                  |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| at Alabama              |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech          |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss             |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| Arkansas                |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>           | <b>33</b>  | <b>221</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>204</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>33</b>  |

| <u>Matt Flynn</u>    | <u>Att</u> | <u>Gn</u>  | <u>Ls</u> | <u>Net</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State | 11         | 63         | 21        | 42         | 0         | 21         |
| Virginia Tech        | 7          | 14         | 2         | 12         | 1         | 7          |
| Middle Tennessee     | -- DNP --  |            |           |            |           |            |
| South Carolina       | 4          | 12         | 6         | 6          | 0         | 5          |
| at Tulane            | 7          | 5          | 44        | -39        | 0         | 5          |
| Florida              | 4          | 30         | 0         | 30         | 0         | 15         |
| at Kentucky          | 10         | 71         | 18        | 53         | 0         | 22         |
| Auburn               |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| at Alabama           |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech       |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss          |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| Arkansas             |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>43</b>  | <b>195</b> | <b>91</b> | <b>104</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>22</b>  |

| <u>Ryan Perrilloux</u> | <u>Att</u> | <u>Gn</u>  | <u>Ls</u> | <u>Net</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
|------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| at Mississippi State   | 3          | 12         | 0         | 12         | 1         | 8          |
| Virginia Tech          | 4          | 21         | 0         | 21         | 0         | 9          |
| Middle Tennessee       | 8          | 52         | 15        | 37         | 0         | 16         |
| South Carolina         | 8          | 62         | 3         | 59         | 0         | 23         |
| at Tulane              | 2          | 14         | 0         | 14         | 0         | 10         |
| Florida                | 6          | 23         | 0         | 23         | 1         | 9          |
| at Kentucky            | 5          | 17         | 2         | 15         | 0         | 10         |
| Auburn                 |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| at Alabama             |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech         |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss            |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| Arkansas               |            |            |           |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>          | <b>36</b>  | <b>201</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>181</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>23</b>  |

## Game-by-Game Statistics

| <b>Receiving</b>        |            |            |           |            |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
|                         | <u>Rec</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
| <b>Early Doucet</b>     |            |            |           |            |
| at Mississippi State    | 9          | 78         | 1         | 18         |
| Virginia Tech           | 6          | 75         | 1         | 34         |
| Middle Tennessee        | -- DNP --  |            |           |            |
| South Carolina          | -- DNP --  |            |           |            |
| at Tulane               | -- DNP --  |            |           |            |
| Florida                 | -- DNP --  |            |           |            |
| at Kentucky             | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| Auburn                  |            |            |           |            |
| at Alabama              |            |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech          |            |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss             |            |            |           |            |
| Arkansas                |            |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>           | <b>15</b>  | <b>153</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>34</b>  |
| <b>Brandon LaFell</b>   |            |            |           |            |
| at Mississippi State    | 1          | 15         | 1         | 15         |
| Virginia Tech           | 7          | 125        | 0         | 56         |
| Middle Tennessee        | 3          | 47         | 0         | 19         |
| South Carolina          | 2          | 16         | 0         | 10         |
| at Tulane               | 4          | 76         | 0         | 43         |
| Florida                 | 6          | 73         | 0         | 16         |
| at Kentucky             | 4          | 42         | 0         | 18         |
| Auburn                  |            |            |           |            |
| at Alabama              |            |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech          |            |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss             |            |            |           |            |
| Arkansas                |            |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>           | <b>27</b>  | <b>394</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>56</b>  |
| <b>Jared Mitchell</b>   |            |            |           |            |
| at Mississippi State    | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| Virginia Tech           | 1          | -1         | 0         | 0          |
| Middle Tennessee        | 6          | 82         | 0         | 32         |
| South Carolina          | 1          | 6          | 0         | 6          |
| at Tulane               | 1          | 17         | 0         | 17         |
| Florida                 | 2          | 30         | 0         | 18         |
| at Kentucky             | 2          | 9          | 0         | 9          |
| Auburn                  |            |            |           |            |
| at Alabama              |            |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech          |            |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss             |            |            |           |            |
| Arkansas                |            |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>           | <b>13</b>  | <b>143</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>32</b>  |
| <b>Chris Mitchell</b>   |            |            |           |            |
| at Mississippi State    | 1          | 16         | 0         | 16         |
| Virginia Tech           | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| Middle Tennessee        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| South Carolina          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| at Tulane               | 3          | 32         | 0         | 16         |
| Florida                 | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| at Kentucky             | 1          | 8          | 0         | 8          |
| Auburn                  |            |            |           |            |
| at Alabama              |            |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech          |            |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss             |            |            |           |            |
| Arkansas                |            |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>           | <b>5</b>   | <b>56</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>16</b>  |
| <b>Trindon Holliday</b> |            |            |           |            |
| at Mississippi State    | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| Virginia Tech           | 1          | 3          | 0         | 3          |
| Middle Tennessee        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| South Carolina          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| at Tulane               | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| Florida                 | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| at Kentucky             | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| Auburn                  |            |            |           |            |
| at Alabama              |            |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech          |            |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss             |            |            |           |            |
| Arkansas                |            |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>           | <b>2</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>3</b>   |

|                         |            |            |           |            |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| <b>Terrance Toliver</b> | <u>Rec</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
| at Mississippi State    | 1          | 19         | 0         | 19         |
| Virginia Tech           | 1          | 28         | 1         | 28         |
| Middle Tennessee        | 1          | 15         | 1         | 15         |
| South Carolina          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| at Tulane               | 1          | 38         | 0         | 38         |
| Florida                 | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| at Kentucky             | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| Auburn                  |            |            |           |            |
| at Alabama              |            |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech          |            |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss             |            |            |           |            |
| Arkansas                |            |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>           | <b>4</b>   | <b>100</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>38</b>  |
| <b>Keith Zinger</b>     | <u>Rec</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
| at Mississippi State    | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| Virginia Tech           | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| Middle Tennessee        | 1          | 6          | 0         | 6          |
| South Carolina          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| at Tulane               | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| Florida                 | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| at Kentucky             | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| Auburn                  |            |            |           |            |
| at Alabama              |            |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech          |            |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss             |            |            |           |            |
| Arkansas                |            |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>           | <b>1</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>6</b>   |
| <b>Jacob Hester</b>     | <u>Rec</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
| at Mississippi State    | 1          | 10         | 0         | 10         |
| Virginia Tech           | 1          | 28         | 0         | 28         |
| Middle Tennessee        | 1          | 6          | 0         | 6          |
| South Carolina          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| at Tulane               | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| Florida                 | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| at Kentucky             | 1          | 4          | 0         | 4          |
| Auburn                  |            |            |           |            |
| at Alabama              |            |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech          |            |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss             |            |            |           |            |
| Arkansas                |            |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>           | <b>4</b>   | <b>48</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>28</b>  |
| <b>Richard Dickson</b>  | <u>Rec</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
| at Mississippi State    | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| Virginia Tech           | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| Middle Tennessee        | 2          | 20         | 0         | 10         |
| South Carolina          | 4          | 39         | 1         | 24         |
| at Tulane               | 2          | 25         | 0         | 19         |
| Florida                 | 1          | 14         | 0         | 14         |
| at Kentucky             | 4          | 33         | 1         | 12         |
| Auburn                  |            |            |           |            |
| at Alabama              |            |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech          |            |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss             |            |            |           |            |
| Arkansas                |            |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>           | <b>13</b>  | <b>131</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>24</b>  |
| <b>Demetrius Byrd</b>   | <u>Rec</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>TD</u> | <u>Lng</u> |
| at Mississippi State    | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| Virginia Tech           | 2          | 22         | 0         | 12         |
| Middle Tennessee        | 2          | 86         | 1         | 62         |
| South Carolina          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          |
| at Tulane               | 3          | 69         | 0         | 39         |
| Florida                 | 3          | 20         | 1         | 12         |
| at Kentucky             | 1          | 13         | 0         | 13         |
| Auburn                  |            |            |           |            |
| at Alabama              |            |            |           |            |
| Louisiana Tech          |            |            |           |            |
| at Ole Miss             |            |            |           |            |
| Arkansas                |            |            |           |            |
| <b>TOTALS</b>           | <b>11</b>  | <b>210</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>62</b>  |



## Game-by-Game Statistics

### Return Yardage

|                         | Kickoff returns |            |           | Punt returns |          |          |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------|
|                         | No.             | Yds        | Lng       | No.          | Yds      | Lng      |
| <u>Trindon Holliday</u> |                 |            |           |              |          |          |
| at Mississippi State    | 1               | 26         | 26        | 0            | 0        | 0        |
| Virginia Tech           | 1               | 3          | 3         | 0            | 0        | 0        |
| Middle Tennessee        | 1               | 24         | 24        | 0            | 0        | 0        |
| South Carolina          | 1               | 20         | 20        | 0            | 0        | 0        |
| at Tulane               | 2               | 64         | 38        | 1            | 0        | 0        |
| Florida                 | 1               | 32         | 32        | 0            | 0        | 0        |
| at Kentucky             | 2               | 61         | 44        | 0            | 0        | 0        |
| Auburn                  |                 |            |           |              |          |          |
| at Alabama              |                 |            |           |              |          |          |
| Louisiana Tech          |                 |            |           |              |          |          |
| at Ole Miss             |                 |            |           |              |          |          |
| Arkansas                |                 |            |           |              |          |          |
| <b>TOTALS</b>           | <b>9</b>        | <b>230</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |

|                      | Kickoff returns |           |           | Punt returns |          |          |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------|
|                      | No.             | Yds       | Lng       | No.          | Yds      | Lng      |
| <u>Early Doucet</u>  |                 |           |           |              |          |          |
| at Mississippi State | 0               | 0         | 0         | 1            | 5        | 5        |
| Virginia Tech        | 1               | 18        | 18        | 0            | 0        | 0        |
| Middle Tennessee     | -- DNP --       |           |           |              |          |          |
| South Carolina       | -- DNP --       |           |           |              |          |          |
| at Tulane            | -- DNP --       |           |           |              |          |          |
| Florida              | -- DNP --       |           |           |              |          |          |
| at Kentucky          | 0               | 0         | 0         | 0            | 0        | 0        |
| Auburn               |                 |           |           |              |          |          |
| at Alabama           |                 |           |           |              |          |          |
| Louisiana Tech       |                 |           |           |              |          |          |
| at Ole Miss          |                 |           |           |              |          |          |
| Arkansas             |                 |           |           |              |          |          |
| <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>1</b>        | <b>18</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> |

|                       | Kickoff returns |     |     | Punt returns |     |     |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|--------------|-----|-----|
|                       | No.             | Yds | Lng | No.          | Yds | Lng |
| <u>Jared Mitchell</u> |                 |     |     |              |     |     |
| at Mississippi State  | 0               | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0   |
| Virginia Tech         | 0               | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0   |
| Middle Tennessee      | 0               | 0   | 0   | 2            | 10  | 8   |
| South Carolina        | 0               | 0   | 0   | 2            | 9   | 6   |
| at Tulane             | 0               | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0   |
| Florida               | 0               | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0   |
| at Kentucky           | 0               | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0   |
| Auburn                |                 |     |     |              |     |     |
| at Alabama            |                 |     |     |              |     |     |
| Louisiana Tech        |                 |     |     |              |     |     |
| at Ole Miss           |                 |     |     |              |     |     |
| Arkansas              |                 |     |     |              |     |     |

### Punting

|                       | No.       | Yds          | Avg         | Lng       | I-20      |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>TOTALS</b>         | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>    | <b>4</b>  | <b>19</b> |
| <u>Patrick Fisher</u> |           |              |             |           |           |
| at Mississippi State  | 7         | 214          | 44.9        | 56        | 2         |
| Virginia Tech         | 3         | 134          | 44.7        | 61        | 2         |
| Middle Tennessee      | 1         | 41           | 41.0        | 41        | 0         |
| South Carolina        | 6         | 245          | 40.8        | 51        | 0         |
| at Tulane             | 4         | 193          | 48.2        | 54        | 0         |
| Florida               | 2         | 98           | 49.0        | 55        | 0         |
| at Kentucky           | 4         | 135          | 33.8        | 43        | 1         |
| Auburn                |           |              |             |           |           |
| at Alabama            |           |              |             |           |           |
| Louisiana Tech        |           |              |             |           |           |
| at Ole Miss           |           |              |             |           |           |
| Arkansas              |           |              |             |           |           |
| <b>TOTALS</b>         | <b>27</b> | <b>1,160</b> | <b>43.0</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>5</b>  |

|                      | No.      | Yds       | Avg         | Lng      | I-20     |
|----------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------|
| <u>Josh Jasper</u>   |          |           |             |          |          |
| at Mississippi State | 0        | 0         | 0           | 0        | 0        |
| Virginia Tech        | 0        | 0         | 0           | 0        | 0        |
| Middle Tennessee     | 0        | 0         | 0           | 0        | 0        |
| South Carolina       | 0        | 0         | 0           | 0        | 0        |
| at Tulane            | 1        | 40        | 40.0        | 0        | 1        |
| Florida              | 0        | 0         | 0           | 0        | 0        |
| at Kentucky          | 0        | 0         | 0           | 0        | 0        |
| Auburn               |          |           |             |          |          |
| at Alabama           |          |           |             |          |          |
| Louisiana Tech       |          |           |             |          |          |
| at Ole Miss          |          |           |             |          |          |
| Arkansas             |          |           |             |          |          |
| <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>1</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>40.0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> |

### Field Goals

|                      | Made         | Missed                    |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| <u>Colt David</u>    |              |                           |
| at Mississippi State | 27           | none                      |
| Virginia Tech        | 30, 28       | none                      |
| Middle Tennessee     | 29, 35, 26   | none                      |
| South Carolina       | none         | 42                        |
| at Tulane            | 36, 33       | 37                        |
| Florida              | none         | 43, 37                    |
| at Kentucky          | 31,30,38     | 57                        |
| Auburn               |              |                           |
| at Alabama           |              |                           |
| Louisiana Tech       |              |                           |
| at Ole Miss          |              |                           |
| Arkansas             |              |                           |
| <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>11-16</b> | <b>42, 37, 43, 37, 57</b> |

|                      | Made       | Missed      |
|----------------------|------------|-------------|
| <u>Josh Jasper</u>   |            |             |
| at Mississippi State | none       | none        |
| Virginia Tech        | none       | none        |
| Middle Tennessee     | none       | none        |
| South Carolina       | none       | none        |
| at Tulane            | none       | none        |
| Florida              | none       | none        |
| at Kentucky          | none       | none        |
| Auburn               |            |             |
| at Alabama           |            |             |
| Louisiana Tech       |            |             |
| at Ole Miss          |            |             |
| Arkansas             |            |             |
| <b>TOTALS</b>        | <b>0-0</b> | <b>none</b> |

## Defense Statistics

| <u>Tackles (UT-AT-TOT)</u> | <u>MSU</u> | <u>VT</u> | <u>MTSU</u> | <u>USC</u> | <u>TU</u> | <u>UF</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>AU</u> | <u>UA</u> | <u>LT</u> | <u>UM</u> | <u>Ark.</u> | <u>Totals</u> |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Rahim Alem                 | 1-0-1      | 1-0-1     | 2-0-2       | 0-0-0      | 3-0-3     | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |             | 7-0-7         |
| Charles Alexander          | 1-0-1      | 1-0-1     | 2-2-4       | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |             | 4-2-6         |
| Darry Beckwith             | 0-2-2      | 4-0-4     | 4-2-6       | 4-0-4      | 5-0-5     | 3-0-3     | 4-8-12    |           |           |           |           |             | 24-12-36      |
| Jeremy Benton              | 0-1-1      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0       | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |             | 0-1-1         |
| Harry Coleman              | 3-1-4      | 0-0-0     | 2-0-2       | 0-1-1      | 1-2-3     | 0-0-0     | 1-0-1     |           |           |           |           |             | 7-4-11        |
| Jacob Cutrera              | 0-0-0      | 2-0-2     | 3-0-3       | 0-0-0      | 2-0-2     | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |             | 7-0-7         |
| Glenn Dorsey               | 5-0-5      | 5-1-6     | 3-0-3       | 7-1-8      | 0-3-3     | 4-1-5     | 2-2-4     |           |           |           |           |             | 26-8-34       |
| Jai Eugene                 | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 1-0-1       | 0-0-0      | 1-0-1     | 0-0-0     | 1-0-1     |           |           |           |           |             | 3-0-3         |
| Marlon Favorite            | 1-0-1      | 0-2-2     | 0-0-0       | 3-3-6      | 0-0-0     | 2-2-4     | 1-0-1     |           |           |           |           |             | 7-7-14        |
| Chris Hawkins              | 1-0-1      | 1-0-1     | 3-0-3       | 1-0-1      | 1-0-1     | 0-0-0     | 1-0-1     |           |           |           |           |             | 8-0-8         |
| Ali Highsmith              | 5-3-8      | 3-3-6     | 5-2-7       | 6-4-10     | 1-1-2     | 3-1-4     | 2-6-8     |           |           |           |           |             | 25-20-45      |
| Chevis Jackson             | 1-0-1      | 3-0-3     | 3-0-3       | 3-3-6      | 0-1-1     | 4-1-5     | 1-1-2     |           |           |           |           |             | 15-6-21       |
| Tyson Jackson              | 1-1-2      | 2-0-2     | 0-0-0       | 0-2-2      | 0-0-0     | 2-2-4     | 3-5-8     |           |           |           |           |             | 8-10-18       |
| Tremaine Johnson           | 0-0-0      | 0-1-1     | 0-3-3       | 0-0-0      | 1-1-2     | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |             | 1-5-6         |
| Chad Jones                 | 1-0-1      | 2-1-3     | 2-1-3       | 0-0-0      | 2-0-2     | 0-0-0     | 2-0-2     |           |           |           |           |             | 9-2-11        |
| Larzarius Levingston       | 2-0-2      | 0-0-0     | 0-4-4       | 0-0-0      | 0-1-1     | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |             | 2-5-7         |
| Danny McCray               | 2-1-3      | 6-1-7     | 2-2-4       | 9-2-11     | 1-0-1     | 1-1-2     | 5-1-6     |           |           |           |           |             | 26-8-34       |
| Drake Nevis                | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0       | 0-0-0      | 1-1-2     | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |             | 1-1-2         |
| Kirston Pittman            | 1-0-1      | 2-6-8     | 2-2-4       | 3-3-6      | 5-2-7     | 3-4-7     | 3-4-7     |           |           |           |           |             | 19-21-40      |
| Perry Riley                | 0-2-2      | 3-1-4     | 3-2-5       | 1-0-1      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     | 0-1-1     |           |           |           |           |             | 7-6-13        |
| Luke Sanders               | 1-1-2      | 1-0-1     | 2-0-2       | 1-0-1      | 2-2-4     | 0-0-0     | 0-1-1     |           |           |           |           |             | 7-4-11        |
| Kelvin Sheppard            | 0-1-1      | 0-1-1     | 3-0-3       | 0-0-0      | 2-0-2     | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |             | 5-2-7         |
| Craig Steltz               | 2-1-3      | 3-1-4     | 3-1-4       | 4-3-7      | 6-1-7     | 13-3-16   | 7-1-8     |           |           |           |           |             | 38-11-49      |
| Curtis Taylor              | 2-1-3      | 2-1-3     | 1-0-1       | 1-1-2      | 2-1-3     | 5-3-8     | 1-3-4     |           |           |           |           |             | 14-10-24      |
| Al Woods                   | 1-0-1      | 1-0-1     | 2-0-2       | 1-0-1      | 1-1-2     | 0-0-0     | 1-1-2     |           |           |           |           |             | 7-2-9         |
| Anthony Zehyoue            | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 1-0-1       | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |             | 1-0-1         |
| Jonathan Zenon             | 2-2-4      | 0-1-1     | 2-0-2       | 5-2-7      | 1-1-2     | 1-1-2     | 3-3-6     |           |           |           |           |             | 14-10-24      |
| <u>TFL-Yards</u>           | <u>MSU</u> | <u>VT</u> | <u>MTSU</u> | <u>USC</u> | <u>TU</u> | <u>UF</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>AU</u> | <u>UA</u> | <u>LT</u> | <u>UM</u> | <u>Ark.</u> | <u>Totals</u> |
| Rahim Alem                 | 0-0        | 1-8       | 1-1         | 0-0        | 2-10      | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 4-19          |
| Darry Beckwith             | 0-0        | 1-5       | 2-13        | 2-10       | 0-0       | 0-0       | 1-1       |           |           |           |           |             | 6-29          |
| Harry Coleman              | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0         | 1-2        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 1-2           |
| Jacob Cutrera              | 0-0        | 0-0       | 1-2         | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 1-2           |
| Glenn Dorsey               | 2-12       | 0-0       | 2-10        | 1-7        | 0-0       | 1-7       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 6-36          |
| Ali Highsmith              | 1-1        | 1-3       | 0-0         | 1-1        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 1.5-5     |           |           |           |           |             | 4.5-10        |
| Chevis Jackson             | 0-0        | 2-5       | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 2-5           |
| Tyson Jackson              | 0.5-2      | 0-0       | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0.5-0     |           |           |           |           |             | 1-2           |
| Larzarius Levingston       | 1-7        | 0-0       | 0-0         | 0-0        | 1-1       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 2-8           |
| Danny McCray               | 1-8        | 0-0       | 2-24        | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 3-32          |
| Kirston Pittman            | 0-0        | 0-0       | 1-5         | 2-15       | 2-10      | 1-1       | 1-4       |           |           |           |           |             | 7-35          |
| Perry Riley                | 0-0        | 0-0       | 1-4         | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 1-4           |
| Luke Sanders               | 0-0        | 1-3       | 1-13        | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 2-16          |
| Kelvin Sheppard            | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0         | 0-0        | 1-2       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 1-2           |
| Craig Steltz               | 1-3        | 1-8       | 1-5         | 0-0        | 1-1       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 4-17          |
| Curtis Taylor              | 0-0        | 1-6       | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 1-6           |
| Al Woods                   | 1-11       | 0-0       | 0-0         | 0-0        | 1-4       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 2-15          |
| Jonathan Zenon             | 0.5-1      | 0-0       | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 0.5-1         |
| <u>Sacks-Yards</u>         | <u>MSU</u> | <u>VT</u> | <u>MTSU</u> | <u>USC</u> | <u>TU</u> | <u>UF</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>AU</u> | <u>UA</u> | <u>LT</u> | <u>UM</u> | <u>Ark.</u> | <u>Totals</u> |
| Rahim Alem                 | 0-0        | 1-8       | 0-0         | 0-0        | 1-9       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 2-17          |
| Darry Beckwith             | 0-0        | 0-0       | 1-9         | 1-9        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 2-18          |
| Glenn Dorsey               | 1-11       | 0-0       | 1-7         | 1-7        | 0-0       | 1-7       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 4-32          |
| Ali Highsmith              | 0-0        | 0-0       | .5-0        | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | .5-0          |
| Tyson Jackson              | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0         | .5-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | .5-0          |
| Larzarius Levingston       | 1-7        | 0-0       | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 1-7           |
| Danny McCray               | 1-8        | 0-0       | 2-24        | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 3-32          |
| Kirston Pittman            | 0-0        | 0-0       | 1.5-5       | 1-10       | 0-0       | 1-1       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 3.5-16        |
| Perry Riley                | 0-0        | 0-0       | .5-0        | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | .5-0          |
| Luke Sanders               | 0-0        | 0-0       | 1-13        | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 1-13          |
| Craig Steltz               | 0-0        | 1-8       | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 1-8           |
| Curtis Taylor              | 0-0        | 1-6       | 0-0         | 0-0        | 0-0       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 1-6           |
| Al Woods                   | 1-11       | 0-0       | 0-0         | 0-0        | 1-4       | 0-0       | 0-0       |           |           |           |           |             | 2-15          |

### Special Teams Tackles

| <u>Tackles (UT-AT-TT)</u> | <u>MSU</u> | <u>VT</u> | <u>MTSU</u> | <u>USC</u> | <u>TU</u> | <u>UF</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>AU</u> | <u>UA</u> | <u>LT</u> | <u>UM</u> | <u>Ark.</u> | <u>Totals</u> |
|---------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Jeremy Benton             | 0-1-1      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0       | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     | 0-2-2     |           |           |           |           |             | 0-3-3         |
| Mit Cole                  | 1-1-2      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0       | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 0-1-1     |           |           |           |           |           |             | 1-2-3         |
| Harry Coleman             | 2-2-4      | 0-0-0     | 1-0-1       | 1-1-2      | 1-1-2     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |           |             | 5-4-9         |
| Andrew Crutchfield        | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0       | 0-1-1      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |           |             | 0-1-1         |
| Jacob Cutrera             | 0-0-0      | 1-1-2     | 1-0-1       | 0-0-0      | 2-1-3     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |           |             | 4-2-6         |
| Chris Hawkins             | 0-0-0      | 1-0-1     | 0-0-0       | 0-1-1      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |           |             | 1-1-2         |
| Jacob Hester              | 2-0-2      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0       | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |           |             | 2-0-2         |
| R.J. Jackson              | 1-1-2      | 0-0-0     | 0-1-1       | 0-2-2      | 0-1-1     | 0-0-0     | 0-1-1     |           |           |           |           |             | 1-6-7         |
| Josh Jasper               | 0-0-0      | 1-0-1     | 0-0-0       | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |           |             | 1-0-1         |
| Chad Jones                | 0-0-0      | 1-1-2     | 2-0-2       | 0-1-1      | 1-1-2     | 0-0-0     | 2-0-2     |           |           |           |           |             | 6-3-9         |
| Brandon LaFell            | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0       | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     | 1-0-1     |           |           |           |           |             | 1-0-1         |
| Danny McCray              | 0-2-2      | 3-1-4     | 0-0-0       | 3-0-3      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     | 1-0-1     |           |           |           |           |             | 7-3-10        |
| Matt McManus              | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0       | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     | 0-1-1     |           |           |           |           |             | 0-1-1         |
| Richard Murphy            | 1-0-1      | 2-0-2     | 0-0-0       | 0-1-1      | 0-0-0     | 1-0-1     |           |           |           |           |           |             | 4-1-5         |
| Jacob O'Hair              | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0       | 1-0-1      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |           |             | 1-0-1         |
| Perry Riley               | 0-2-2      | 0-1-1     | 2-1-3       | 1-0-1      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     | 1-0-1     |           |           |           |           |             | 4-4-8         |
| Charles Scott             | 3-1-4      | 1-1-2     | 1-1-2       | 0-2-2      | 3-0-3     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |           |             | 8-5-18        |
| Kelvin Sheppard           | 1-2-3      | 0-1-1     | 0-0-0       | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     | 1-1-2     |           |           |           |           |             | 2-4-6         |
| Craig Steltz              | 0-1-1      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0       | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 1-0-1     |           |           |           |           |           |             | 1-1-2         |
| Curtis Taylor             | 0-4-4      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0       | 0-0-0      | 0-0-0     | 0-0-0     |           |           |           |           |           |             | 0-4-4         |

### Offensive Line - Snaps Played

| <u>Player</u>    | <u>MSU</u> | <u>VT</u> | <u>MTSU</u> | <u>USC</u> | <u>TU</u> | <u>UF</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>AU</u> | <u>UA</u> | <u>LT</u> | <u>UM</u> | <u>Ark.</u> | <u>Totals</u> |
|------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Ciron Black      | 73         | 65        | 62          | 69         | 71        | 80        | 91        |           |           |           |           |             |               |
| Jarvis Jones     | 5          | 9         | 10          | 0          | 3         | 0         | 0         |           |           |           |           |             |               |
| Herman Johnson   | 73         | 63        | 62          | 69         | 71        | 80        | 91        |           |           |           |           |             |               |
| Will Arnold      | 19         | 30        | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         |           |           |           |           |             |               |
| Brett Helms      | 73         | 65        | 52          | 58         | 71        | 80        | 65        |           |           |           |           |             |               |
| Ryan Miller      | 5          | 9         | 20          | 11         | 3         | 9         | 91        |           |           |           |           |             |               |
| Max Holmes       | 5          | 9         | 6           | 0          | 3         | 0         | 0         |           |           |           |           |             |               |
| Lyle Hitt        | 59         | 43        | 62          | 69         | 71        | 71        | 26        |           |           |           |           |             |               |
| Robert Smith     | 0          | 2         | 15          | 0          | 3         | 0         | 0         |           |           |           |           |             |               |
| Carnell Stewart  | 73         | 65        | 62          | 69         | 71        | 0         | 91        |           |           |           |           |             |               |
| Joseph Barksdale | 6          | 9         | 10          | 0          | 3         | 0         | 0         |           |           |           |           |             |               |

### Receiving Yards After Catch

| <u>YAC</u>       | <u>MSU</u> | <u>VT</u> | <u>MTSU</u> | <u>USC</u> | <u>TU</u> | <u>UF</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>AU</u> | <u>UA</u> | <u>LT</u> | <u>UM</u> | <u>Ark.</u> | <u>Totals</u> |
|------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Demetrius Byrd   | 0          | 3         | 23          | 0          | 42        | 0         | 0         |           |           |           |           |             |               |
| Early Doucet     | 23         | 22        | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         |           |           |           |           |             |               |
| Brandon LaFell   | 1          | 52        | 35          | 7          | 9         | 27        | 25        |           |           |           |           |             |               |
| Chris Mitchell   | 2          | 0         | 0           | 0          | 4         | 0         | 8         |           |           |           |           |             |               |
| Jared Mitchell   | 0          | 0         | 62          | 0          | 17        | 14        | 0         |           |           |           |           |             |               |
| Terrance Toliver | 15         | 0         | 0           | 0          | 28        | 0         | 0         |           |           |           |           |             |               |



**#2/2 LSU 45**  
**MISS. STATE 0**

Aug. 30, 2007 • Davis Wade Stadium • Starkville, Miss. • 50,112

**LSU's Defense Overwhelms Miss. State In 45-0 Win Over Bulldogs**

LSU forced seven turnovers, including six interceptions, as the second-ranked Tigers overwhelmed Mississippi State, 45-0, in the season-opener for both teams last week. Matt Flynn, making his first regular season start at quarterback, directed a Tiger offense that didn't commit a turnover and racked up 45 points, the most by an LSU team in an SEC road game since scoring 63 points against Kentucky in Lexington in 1997. LSU took an early 3-0 lead on a 27-yard field goal by Colt David. The Tigers stretched the lead to 10-0 late in the second quarter on a 1-yard run by Keiland Williams. LSU increased the lead to 17-0 when Williams scored on a 1-yard run as time expired in the first half. LSU took the opening kickoff to start the second half and put together its best drive of the game, going 73-yards on six plays, capped with a Flynn-to-Early Doucet 11-yard TD pass to run the score to 24-0. Backup QB Ryan Perrilloux engineered a pair of fourth quarter TD drives for the final margin of 45-0. For the game, the Tiger defense limited Mississippi State to just 10 yards rushing and 136 yards passing. The Bulldogs managed just nine first downs, four of which came in the first half. Thirty-eight of LSU's 45 points came following an MSU turnover, including all 17 first half points.

**Scoring**

|     |   |    |    |    |      |
|-----|---|----|----|----|------|
| LSU | 3 | 14 | 14 | 14 | - 45 |
| MSU | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | - 0  |

|     |       |    |   |
|-----|-------|----|---|
| LSU | 6:28  | 1Q | C. David 27 FG                                    |
| LSU | 5:52  | 2Q | K. Williams 1 run (David kick)                    |
| LSU | 0:00  | 2Q | K. Williams 1 run (David kick)                    |
| LSU | 12:53 | 3Q | E. Doucet 11 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)      |
| LSU | 2:09  | 3Q | C. Scott 11 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)       |
| LSU | 8:20  | 4Q | R. Perrilloux 3 run (David kick)                  |
| LSU | 5:45  | 4Q | B. LaFell 15 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick) |

**Team Stats**

|                         | LSU   | MSU   |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|
| FIRST DOWNS             | 22    | 9     |
| RUSHING                 | 11    | 2     |
| PASSING                 | 10    | 6     |
| PENALTY                 | 1     | 1     |
| RUSHING ATTEMPTS        | 50    | 26    |
| YARDS GAINED RUSHING    | 231   | 57    |
| YARDS LOST RUSHING      | 33    | 47    |
| NET YARDS RUSHING       | 198   | 10    |
| NET YARDS PASSING       | 149   | 136   |
| PASSES ATTEMPTED        | 22    | 33    |
| PASSES COMPLETED        | 14    | 14    |
| HAD INTERCEPTED         | 0     | 6     |
| TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS   | 72    | 59    |
| TOTAL NET YARDS         | 347   | 146   |
| AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY   | 4.8   | 2.5   |
| FUMBLES/LOST            | 0/0   | 3/1   |
| PENALTIES/YARDS         | 8/60  | 7/39  |
| INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS     | 6/122 | 0/0   |
| PUNTS/YARDS             | 7/314 | 5/178 |
| AVERAGE PER PUNT        | 44.9  | 35.6  |
| PUNT RETURNS/YARDS      | 1/5   | 4/18  |
| KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS   | 1/26  | 7/131 |
| POSSESSION TIME         | 32:45 | 27:15 |
| THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS  | 6/14  | 3/14  |
| FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 0/0   | 0/2   |
| SACKS BY                | 4/37  | 3/19  |

**RUSHING**

|                  | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Jacob Hester     | 14   | 72   | 4    | 68  | 0  | 17   |
| Matt Flynn       | 11   | 63   | 21   | 42  | 0  | 21   |
| Richard Murphy   | 6    | 36   | 1    | 35  | 0  | 21   |
| Trindon Holliday | 6    | 22   | 3    | 19  | 0  | 11   |
| Keiland Williams | 7    | 21   | 3    | 18  | 2  | 13   |
| Ryan Perrilloux  | 3    | 12   | 0    | 12  | 1  | 8    |
| Charles Scott    | 3    | 5    | 1    | 4   | 0  | 5    |

**PASSING**

|                 | Att. | Comp | Int | Yds | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| Matt Flynn      | 19   | 12   | 0   | 128 | 2  | 19   | 3     |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 3    | 2    | 0   | 21  | 1  | 15   | 0     |

**RECEIVING**

|                  | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Early Doucet     | 9   | 78   | 1  | 18   |
| Terrance Toliver | 1   | 19   | 0  | 19   |
| Chris Mitchell   | 1   | 16   | 0  | 16   |
| Brandon LaFell   | 1   | 15   | 1  | 15   |
| Charles Scott    | 1   | 11   | 1  | 11   |
| Jacob Hester     | 1   | 10   | 0  | 10   |

**PUNTING**

|                | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Patrick Fisher | 7   | 314  | 44.9 | 56   | 2   |

**FIELD GOALS**

|            | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS made: |
|------------|------|------|------|-------------|
| Colt David | 1    | 1    | 27   | 27          |

| Punts            |      |     | Kickoffs |      |     | Intercepted |      |     |
|------------------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| No.              | Yds. | Lg. | No.      | Yds. | Lg. | No.         | Yds. | Lg. |
| ALL RETURNS      |      |     |          |      |     |             |      |     |
| Early Doucet     | 1    | 5   | 5        | 0    | 0   | 0           | 0    | 0   |
| Craig Steltz     | 0    | 0   | 0        | 0    | 0   | 0           | 3    | 100 |
| Jonathan Zenon   | 0    | 0   | 0        | 0    | 0   | 0           | 1    | 0   |
| Curtis Taylor    | 0    | 0   | 0        | 0    | 0   | 0           | 1    | 22  |
| Danny McCray     | 0    | 0   | 0        | 0    | 0   | 0           | 1    | 0   |
| Trindon Holliday | 0    | 0   | 0        | 1    | 26  | 26          | 0    | 0   |

**MISSISSIPPI STATE**

**RUSHING**

|                 | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|-----------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Anthony Dixon   | 13   | 35   | 6    | 29  | 0  | 10   |
| Justin Williams | 4    | 10   | 0    | 10  | 0  | 4    |
| Christian Ducre | 1    | 2    | 0    | 2   | 0  | 2    |
| Wesley Carroll  | 3    | 2    | 8    | -6  | 0  | 2    |
| Michael Henig   | 4    | 8    | 30   | -22 | 0  | 8    |

**PASSING**

|                | Att. | Comp | Int. | Yds. | TD | Long | Sacks |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Michael Henig  | 28   | 11   | 6    | 120  | 0  | 45   | 3     |
| Wesley Carroll | 5    | 3    | 0    | 16   | 0  | 12   | 1     |

**RECEIVING**

|                  | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Arnil Stallworth | 3   | 33   | 0  | 20   |
| Lance Long       | 2   | 16   | 0  | 12   |
| Christian Ducre  | 2   | 2    | 0  | 3    |
| Tony Burks       | 1   | 45   | 0  | 45   |
| Jason Husband    | 1   | 26   | 0  | 26   |
| Jamaye Smith     | 1   | 11   | 0  | 11   |
| Justin Williams  | 1   | 4    | 0  | 4    |
| Jeremy Jones     | 1   | 0    | 0  | 0    |
| Co-Eric Riley    | 1   | 0    | 0  | 0    |
| Eric Butler      | 1   | -1   | 0  | 0    |

**PUNTING**

|               | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|---------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Blake McAdams | 5   | 178  | 35.6 | 44   | 1   |

| Punts         |      |     | Kickoffs |      |     | Intercepted |      |     |
|---------------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| No.           | Yds. | Lg. | No.      | Yds. | Lg. | No.         | Yds. | Lg. |
| ALL RETURNS   |      |     |          |      |     |             |      |     |
| Derek Pegues  | 3    | 14  | 6        | 4    | 86  | 30          | 0    | 0   |
| Lance Long    | 1    | 4   | 4        | 0    | 0   | 0           | 0    | 0   |
| Co-Eric Riley | 0    | 0   | 0        | 3    | 45  | 16          | 0    | 0   |



**#9/9 VIRGINIA TECH 7**  
**#2/2 LSU 48**

Sept. 8, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,739

**Tigers Click On All Cylinders In 48-7 Win Over No. 9 Virginia Tech**

LSU scored on four of its first five possessions and the Tiger defense didn't allow Virginia Tech to cross midfield until the third quarter in a 48-7 victory over the ninth-ranked Hokies in Tiger Stadium. In a game that saw LSU dominate in all phases, the Tigers raced out to a 24-0 halftime lead and never looked back in a contest that was billed as a defensive battle. LSU set the tone early, taking the opening kickoff and going 87 yards on 10 plays, capped with a 3-yard run by **Jacob Hester** to take a 7-0 lead. After a three-and-out by the Hokies, LSU went 85 yards on eight plays on its next possession, capped with a 7-yard TD run by **Matt Flynn** to stretch the margin to 14-0. LSU blew the game open early in the third quarter when **Keiland Williams** used a spectacular 67-yard run to give the Tigers a 24-0 lead. The Hokies scored their only points in the contest late in the third quarter to cut the deficit to 27-7. However, it took the Tigers only three minutes to add another score, this time **Ryan Perrilloux** connected with **Early Doucet** on a 34-yard TD pass. LSU added a pair of fourth quarter TDs for the final margin. For the game, LSU racked up 598 yards of offense (297 rush, 301 pass), while limiting the Hokies to just 149 yards (71 rush, 78 pass). Williams led the Tigers with 126 yards and 2 TDs on 7 carries, while Hester added 81 yards and 1 score on 12 rushes. Flynn and Perrilloux combined to complete 22 of 32 passes for 301 yards and a pair of scores. **Brandon LaFell** led all receivers with 7 catches for 125 yards and a score.

**Scoring**

|     |    |    |    |    |     |
|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| VT  | 0  | 0  | 7  | 0  | -7  |
| LSU | 14 | 10 | 10 | 14 | -48 |

|     |       |    |  |
|-----|-------|----|--|
| LSU | 10:46 | 1Q | J. Hester 3 run (David kick)                       |
| LSU | 5:54  | 1Q | M. Flynn 7 run (David kick)                        |
| LSU | 15:55 | 2Q | C. David 30 FG                                     |
| LSU | 11:55 | 2Q | K. Williams 67 run (David kick)                    |
| LSU | 8:30  | 3Q | C. David 28 FG                                     |
| VT  | 4:38  | 3Q | T. Taylor 1 run (Dunlevy kick)                     |
| LSU | 1:36  | 3Q | E. Doucet 34 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)  |
| LSU | 9:29  | 4Q | K. Williams 32 run (David kick)                    |
| LSU | 3:18  | 4Q | T. Toliver 28 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick) |

**Team Stats**

|                         | VT    | LSU   |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|
| FIRST DOWNS             | 11    | 28    |
| RUSHING                 | 4     | 10    |
| PASSING                 | 4     | 15    |
| PENALTY                 | 3     | 3     |
| RUSHING ATTEMPTS        | 28    | 41    |
| YARDS GAINED RUSHING    | 109   | 305   |
| YARDS LOST RUSHING      | 38    | 8     |
| NET YARDS RUSHING       | 71    | 297   |
| NET YARDS PASSING       | 78    | 301   |
| PASSES ATTEMPTED        | 9     | 22    |
| PASSES COMPLETED        | 29    | 32    |
| HAD INTERCEPTED         | 1     | 0     |
| TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS   | 57    | 73    |
| TOTAL NET YARDS         | 149   | 598   |
| AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY   | 2.6   | 8.2   |
| FUMBLES/LOST            | 1/0   | 0/0   |
| PENALTIES/YARDS         | 7/65  | 7/62  |
| INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS     | 0/0   | 1/11  |
| PUNTS/YARDS             | 8/321 | 3/134 |
| AVERAGE PER PUNT        | 40.1  | 44.7  |
| PUNT RETURNS/YARDS      | 1/1   | 0/0   |
| KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS   | 9/177 | 2/21  |
| POSSESSION TIME         | 25:27 | 34:33 |
| THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS  | 2/14  | 9/15  |
| FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 1/2   | 0/0   |
| SACKS BY                | 2/2   | 3/22  |

**LSU**

| RUSHING          | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Keiland Williams | 7    | 127  | 1    | 126 | 2  | 67   |
| Jacob Hester     | 12   | 81   | 0    | 81  | 1  | 21   |
| Trindon Holliday | 4    | 36   | 4    | 32  | 0  | 22   |
| Charles Scott    | 4    | 24   | 0    | 24  | 0  | 14   |
| Ryan Perrilloux  | 4    | 21   | 0    | 21  | 0  | 9    |
| Matt Flynn       | 7    | 14   | 2    | 12  | 1  | 7    |
| Richard Murphy   | 2    | 2    | 0    | 2   | 0  | 1    |

| PASSING         | Att. | Comp | Int | Yds | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| Matt Flynn      | 27   | 17   | 0   | 217 | 9  | 56   | 2     |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 5    | 5    | 0   | 84  | 2  | 34   | 0     |

| RECEIVING        | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Brandon LaFell   | 7   | 125  | 0  | 56   |
| Early Doucet     | 6   | 75   | 1  | 34   |
| Demetrius Byrd   | 2   | 22   | 0  | 12   |
| Keiland Williams | 2   | 10   | 0  | 6    |
| Jacob Hester     | 1   | 28   | 0  | 28   |
| Terrance Toliver | 1   | 28   | 1  | 28   |
| Charles Scott    | 1   | 11   | 0  | 11   |
| Trindon Holliday | 1   | 3    | 0  | 3    |
| Jared Mitchell   | 1   | -1   | 0  | 0    |

| PUNTING        | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Patrick Fisher | 3   | 134  | 44.7 | 61   | 2   |

| FIELD GOALS | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS        |
|-------------|------|------|------|--------------|
| Colt David  | 2    | 2    | 30   | made: 30, 28 |

| Punts            |      |     | Kickoffs |      |     | Intercepted |      |     |
|------------------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| No.              | Yds. | Lg. | No.      | Yds. | Lg. | No.         | Yds. | Lg. |
| ALL RETURNS      |      |     |          |      |     |             |      |     |
| Early Doucet     | 0    | 0   | 0        | 1    | 18  | 18          | 0    | 0   |
| Trindon Holliday | 0    | 0   | 0        | 1    | 3   | 3           | 0    | 0   |
| Craig Steltz     | 0    | 0   | 0        | 0    | 0   | 0           | 11   | 11  |

**VIRGINIA TECH**

| RUSHING             | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|---------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Tyrod Taylor        | 9    | 60   | 16   | 44  | 1  | 23   |
| Branden Ore         | 14   | 40   | 12   | 28  | 0  | 9    |
| Sean Glennon        | 2    | 8    | 6    | 2   | 0  | 8    |
| Kenny Lewis         | 1    | 1    | 0    | 1   | 0  | 1    |
| Carlton Weatherford | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0    |
| Eddie Royal         | 1    | 0    | 4    | -4  | 0  | 0    |

| PASSING      | Att. | Comp | Int. | Yds. | TD | Long | Sacks |
|--------------|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Tyrod Taylor | 18   | 7    | 0    | 62   | 0  | 19   | 2     |
| Sean Glennon | 10   | 2    | 1    | 16   | 0  | 11   | 1     |
| Eddie Royal  | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0    | 0     |

| RECEIVING     | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|---------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Josh Morgan   | 4   | 20   | 0  | 13   |
| Branden Ore   | 2   | 24   | 0  | 19   |
| C. Drager     | 1   | 14   | 0  | 14   |
| Justin Harper | 1   | 11   | 0  | 11   |
| Ike Whitaker  | 1   | 9    | 0  | 9    |

| PUNTING        | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Brandon Bowden | 8   | 321  | 40.1 | 44   | 4   |

| Punts           |      |     | Kickoffs |      |     | Intercepted |      |     |
|-----------------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| No.             | Yds. | Lg. | No.      | Yds. | Lg. | No.         | Yds. | Lg. |
| ALL RETURNS     |      |     |          |      |     |             |      |     |
| Eddie Royal     | 1    | -1  | 0        | 5    | 137 | 41          | 0    | 0   |
| D. Perez        | 0    | 0   | 0        | 3    | 17  | 9           | 0    | 0   |
| Brandon Dillard | 0    | 0   | 0        | 1    | 23  | 23          | 0    | 0   |



# MIDDLE TENNESSEE 0

# #2/2 LSU 44

Sept. 15, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,407

### Defense Dominates, Perrilloux Steps In To Lead Tigers Past MTSU, 44-0

LSU's defense put together another dominating performance and backup **Ryan Perrilloux** stepped in for an injured **Matt Flynn** at quarterback to lead the Tigers to a 44-0 win over Middle Tennessee. In his first collegiate start, Perrilloux connected on 20-of-25 passes for 298 yards and 3 TDs to pace an LSU offense that accounted for 505 yards against the Blue Raiders. The Tiger defense did its apart as well, limiting Middle Tennessee to only 9 first downs, 9 rushing yards and just 90 yards of offense in pitching its second shutout this year. The game was never in doubt as the Tigers opened with 10 first quarter points and then stretched the lead to 17-0 early in the second quarter when Perrilloux connected with **Demetrius Byrd** on a 67-yard TD. The Tigers led 24-0 at halftime following a pair of **Colt David** field goals during the final three minutes of the first half. LSU scored three times in the third quarter - the first on an 18-yard TD pass from Perrilloux to **Brandon LaFell**. Perrilloux hit **Terrance Toliver** with a 15-yard TD pass less than two minutes later and then **Richard Murphy** capped the scoring for Tigers with an 8-yard run with 1:28 to play. **Jacob Hester** led the Tigers in rushing with 57 yards on 10 carries, while Perrilloux added 37 yards on eight attempts. **Jared Mitchell**, in his first collegiate start, led the Tigers in receiving with six catches for 82 yards. Defensively, LB **Ali Highsmith** had 7 tackles, while DB **Danny McCray** had 4 tackles, 2 sacks and a fumble recovery in the win.

### Scoring

|      |    |    |    |        |
|------|----|----|----|--------|
| MTSU | 0  | 0  | 0  | - 0    |
| LSU  | 10 | 13 | 21 | 0 - 44 |

|     |       |    |  |
|-----|-------|----|--|
| LSU | 10:36 | 1Q | C. David 29 FG                                     |
| LSU | 0:00  | 1Q | C. Scott 13 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)   |
| LSU | 9:47  | 2Q | D. Byrd 62 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)    |
| LSU | 3:04  | 2Q | C. David 35 FG                                     |
| LSU | 0:00  | 2Q | C. David 26 FG                                     |
| LSU | 9:07  | 3Q | B. LaFell 18 run (David kick)                      |
| LSU | 8:01  | 3Q | T. Toliver 15 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick) |
| LSU | 1:28  | 3Q | R. Murphy 8 run (David kick)                       |

### Team Stats

|                         | MTSU  | LSU   |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|
| FIRST DOWNS             | 9     | 26    |
| RUSHING                 | 5     | 12    |
| PASSING                 | 3     | 14    |
| PENALTY                 | 1     | 0     |
| RUSHING ATTEMPTS        | 37    | 40    |
| YARDS GAINED RUSHING    | 85    | 226   |
| YARDS LOST RUSHING      | 76    | 28    |
| NET YARDS RUSHING       | 9     | 198   |
| NET YARDS PASSING       | 81    | 307   |
| PASSES ATTEMPTED        | 8     | 21    |
| PASSES COMPLETED        | 15    | 28    |
| HAD INTERCEPTED         | 0     | 1     |
| TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS   | 52    | 68    |
| TOTAL NET YARDS         | 90    | 505   |
| AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY   | 1.7   | 7.4   |
| FUMBLES/LOST            | 1/1   | 2/1   |
| PENALTIES/YARDS         | 3/20  | 10/58 |
| INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS     | 1/18  | 0/0   |
| PUNTS/YARDS             | 8/299 | 1/41  |
| AVERAGE PER PUNT        | 37.5  | 41.0  |
| PUNT RETURNS/YARDS      | 0/0   | 2/10  |
| KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS   | 7/119 | 1/24  |
| POSSESSION TIME         | 31:03 | 28:57 |
| THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS  | 4/14  | 8/12  |
| FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 0/2   | 0/0   |
| SACKS BY                | 2/15  | 6/58  |

### LSU

| RUSHING          | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Jacob Hester     | 10   | 58   | 1    | 57  | 0  | 22   |
| Ryan Perrilloux  | 8    | 52   | 15   | 37  | 0  | 16   |
| Keiland Williams | 5    | 30   | 0    | 30  | 0  | 11   |
| Andrew Hatch     | 4    | 27   | 0    | 27  | 0  | 11   |
| Brandon LaFell   | 1    | 18   | 0    | 18  | 1  | 18   |
| Charles Scott    | 3    | 17   | 0    | 17  | 0  | 7    |
| Richard Murphy   | 3    | 15   | 0    | 15  | 1  | 8    |
| Trindon Holliday | 3    | 9    | 5    | 4   | 0  | 5    |
| TEAM             | 3    | 0    | 7    | -7  | 0  | 0    |

| PASSING         | Att. | Comp | Int | Yds | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| Ryan Perrilloux | 25   | 20   | 1   | 298 | 3  | 62   | 2     |
| Andrew Hatch    | 2    | 1    | 0   | 9   | 0  | 9    | 0     |

| RECEIVING        | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Jared Mitchell   | 6   | 82   | 0  | 32   |
| Brandon LaFell   | 3   | 47   | 0  | 19   |
| Charles Scott    | 3   | 22   | 1  | 13   |
| Demetrius Byrd   | 2   | 86   | 1  | 62   |
| Richard Dickson  | 2   | 20   | 0  | 10   |
| Terrance Toliver | 1   | 15   | 1  | 15   |
| Keiland Williams | 1   | 14   | 0  | 14   |
| Ricky Dixon      | 1   | 9    | 0  | 9    |
| Keith Zinger     | 1   | 6    | 0  | 6    |
| Jacob Hester     | 1   | 6    | 0  | 6    |

| PUNTING        | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Patrick Fisher | 1   | 41   | 41.0 | 41   | 0   |

| FIELD GOALS | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS            |
|-------------|------|------|------|------------------|
| Colt David  | 3    | 3    | 35   | made: 29, 35, 26 |

| ALL RETURNS      | Punts |      |     | Kickoffs |      |     | Intercepted |      |     |
|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
|                  | No.   | Yds. | Lg. | No.      | Yds. | Lg. | No.         | Yds. | Lg. |
| Jared Mitchell   | 2     | 10   | 8   | 0        | 0    | 0   | 0           | 0    | 0   |
| Trindon Holliday | 0     | 0    | 0   | 1        | 24   | 24  | 0           | 0    | 0   |

### MIDDLE TENNESSEE

| RUSHING          | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Dwight Dasher    | 12   | 52   | 22   | 30  | 0  | 12   |
| DeMarco McNair   | 8    | 16   | 8    | 8   | 0  | 6    |
| Phillip Tanner   | 6    | 6    | 4    | 2   | 0  | 2    |
| Marquise Branton | 2    | 2    | 2    | 0   | 0  | 2    |
| Desmond Gee      | 2    | 3    | 4    | -1  | 0  | 3    |
| Joe Craddock     | 7    | 6    | 36   | -30 | 0  | 5    |

| PASSING       | Att. | Comp | Int. | Yds. | TD | Long | Sacks |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Joe Craddock  | 11   | 6    | 0    | 59   | 0  | 14   | 4     |
| Dwight Dasher | 4    | 2    | 0    | 22   | 0  | 19   | 2     |

| RECEIVING         | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|-------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| DeMarco McNair    | 2   | 25   | 0  | 14   |
| Patrick Huneycutt | 2   | 21   | 0  | 12   |
| Wes Caldwell      | 1   | 19   | 0  | 19   |
| Phillip Tanner    | 1   | 8    | 0  | 8    |
| Michael Cannon    | 1   | 5    | 0  | 5    |
| Bobby Williams    | 1   | 3    | 0  | 3    |

| PUNTING       | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|---------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| David DeFatta | 8   | 299  | 37.4 | 52   | 1   |

| ALL RETURNS  | Punts |      |     | Kickoffs |      |     | Intercepted |      |     |
|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
|              | No.   | Yds. | Lg. | No.      | Yds. | Lg. | No.         | Yds. | Lg. |
| Dana Stewart | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0        | 0    | 0   | 1           | 18   | 18  |

**Game**  
**4**

**#12 SOUTH CAROLINA 16**  
**#2/2 LSU 28**

Sept. 22, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,530

**Defense, Special Teams Trickery Leads Tigers Past Gamecocks, 28-16**

Another stout defensive performance to go along with some first half special teams trickery was too much for 12th-ranked South Carolina to overcome as No. 2 LSU posted a 28-16 win over the Gamecocks. South Carolina actually led early in this contest, scoring the first first half points against LSU this year with a 1-yard TD run by Mike Davis at the 2:46 mark in the first quarter. The Tigers, who hadn't trailed this year until falling behind the Gamecocks in this contest, responded on their next possession, using the speed of **Trindon Holliday** to go 69 yards on four plays, capped with a 33-yard TD run by Holliday, to tie the score at 7-7. LSU took the lead for good early in the second quarter when **Matt Flynn** hit **Richard Dickson** on a 1-yard TD pass to cap a 9-play, 69-yard drive. Following an interception by **Danny McCray**, LSU drove to the South Carolina 15-yard line where the drive stalled and forced what appeared to be a field goal attempt by the Tigers with just over a minute left in the first half. However, with South Carolina bringing a heavy rush, holder Flynn flipped the ball over his shoulder on the fake field goal attempt, right into the hands of placekicker **Colt David**, who raced 15 yards for his first career TD and a 21-7 LSU lead at halftime. The Tigers stretched the margin to 28-7 midway through the third quarter on a 9-yard run by **Jacob Hester**. The Gamecocks added a field goal and a late touchdown to make the margin appear much closer than it actually was. Hester led the Tigers with 88 yards rushing and 1 TD, while Holliday rushed for a career-best 73 yards and a score. Flynn connected on 8 of 19 passes for 70 yards and 1 TD. Defensively, the Tigers limited the Gamecocks to only 17 yards rushing and only 269 yards of total offense. LSU, on the other hand, racked up 290 yards rushing and three scores and added another 70 yards through the air.

**Scoring**

|     |   |    |   |   |      |
|-----|---|----|---|---|------|
| USC | 7 | 0  | 0 | 9 | - 16 |
| LSU | 7 | 14 | 7 | 0 | - 28 |

|     |       |    |  |
|-----|-------|----|--|
| USC | 2:46  | 1Q | M. Davis 1 run (Succop kick)                     |
| LSU | 1:16  | 1Q | T. Holliday 33 run (David kick)                  |
| LSU | 12:13 | 2Q | R. Dickson 1 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)     |
| LSU | 1:10  | 2Q | C. David 15 run (David kick)                     |
| LSU | 6:02  | 3Q | J. Hester 9 run (David kick)                     |
| USC | 7:44  | 4Q | R. Succop 23 FG                                  |
| USC | 1:41  | 4Q | K. McKinley 1 pass from C. Smelley (pass failed) |

**Team Stats**

|                         | USC   | LSU   |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|
| FIRST DOWNS             | 16    | 19    |
| RUSHING                 | 1     | 16    |
| PASSING                 | 13    | 3     |
| PENALTY                 | 2     | 0     |
| RUSHING ATTEMPTS        | 27    | 50    |
| YARDS GAINED RUSHING    | 50    | 312   |
| YARDS LOST RUSHING      | 33    | 22    |
| NET YARDS RUSHING       | 17    | 290   |
| NET YARDS PASSING       | 244   | 70    |
| PASSES ATTEMPTED        | 19    | 8     |
| PASSES COMPLETED        | 42    | 20    |
| HAD INTERCEPTED         | 2     | 1     |
| TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS   | 69    | 70    |
| TOTAL NET YARDS         | 261   | 360   |
| AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY   | 3.8   | 5.1   |
| FUMBLES/LOST            | 2/1   | 3/0   |
| PENALTIES/YARDS         | 2/20  | 5/39  |
| INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS     | 1/0   | 2/0   |
| PUNTS/YARDS             | 5/224 | 7/267 |
| AVERAGE PER PUNT        | 44.8  | 38.1  |
| PUNT RETURNS/YARDS      | 1/19  | 2/9   |
| KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS   | 5/122 | 3/50  |
| POSSESSION TIME         | 27:09 | 32:51 |
| THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS  | 8/16  | 4/14  |
| FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 0/2   | 1/1   |

SACKS BY 1/6 3/26

**LSU**

**RUSHING**

|                  | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Jacob Hester     | 17   | 88   | 0    | 88  | 1  | 15   |
| Trindon Holliday | 6    | 73   | 0    | 73  | 1  | 33   |
| Ryan Perrilloux  | 8    | 62   | 3    | 59  | 0  | 23   |
| Keiland Williams | 7    | 33   | 0    | 33  | 0  | 14   |
| Richard Murphy   | 3    | 22   | 7    | 15  | 0  | 22   |
| Colt David       | 1    | 15   | 0    | 15  | 1  | 15   |
| Charles Scott    | 1    | 7    | 0    | 7   | 0  | 7    |
| Matt Flynn       | 4    | 12   | 6    | 6   | 0  | 6    |
| TEAM             | 3    | 0    | 6    | -6  | 0  | 0    |

**PASSING**

|                 | Att. | Comp | Int | Yds | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| Matt Flynn      | 19   | 8    | 1   | 70  | 1  | 24   | 1     |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 1    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0     |

**RECEIVING**

|                 | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|-----------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Richard Dickson | 4   | 39   | 1  | 24   |
| Brandon LaFell  | 2   | 16   | 0  | 10   |
| Quinn Johnson   | 1   | 9    | 0  | 9    |
| Jared Mitchell  | 1   | 6    | 0  | 6    |

**PUNTING**

|                | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Patrick Fisher | 6   | 245  | 40.8 | 51   | 0   |
| TEAM           | 1   | 22   | 22.0 | 22   | 0   |

**FIELD GOALS**

|            | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS      |
|------------|------|------|------|------------|
| Colt David | 1    | 0    | --   | missed: 42 |

| ALL RETURNS      |      |     | Punts |      |     | Kickoffs |      |     | Intercepted |      |     |
|------------------|------|-----|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| No.              | Yds. | Lg. | No.   | Yds. | Lg. | No.      | Yds. | Lg. | No.         | Yds. | Lg. |
| Jared Mitchell   | 2    | 9   | 6     | 0    | 0   | 0        | 0    | 0   | 0           | 0    | 0   |
| Chevis Jackson   | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0        | 1    | 0   | 0           | 0    | 0   |
| Danny McCray     | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0        | 1    | 0   | 0           | 0    | 0   |
| Trindon Holliday | 0    | 0   | 0     | 1    | 20  | 20       | 0    | 0   | 0           | 0    | 0   |
| Keiland Williams | 0    | 0   | 0     | 2    | 30  | 23       | 0    | 0   | 0           | 0    | 0   |

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

**RUSHING**

|                | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|----------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Cory Boyd      | 18   | 24   | 7    | 17  | 0  | 6    |
| Kenny McKinley | 2    | 16   | 0    | 16  | 0  | 7    |
| Mike Davis     | 4    | 10   | 0    | 10  | 1  | 5    |
| Chris Smelley  | 1    | 0    | 7    | -7  | 0  | 0    |
| Blake Mitchell | 2    | 0    | 19   | -19 | 0  | 0    |

**PASSING**

|                | Att. | Comp | Int. | Yds. | TD | Long | Sacks |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Chris Smelley  | 26   | 12   | 1    | 174  | 1  | 45   | 1     |
| Blake Mitchell | 16   | 7    | 1    | 70   | 0  | 21   | 2     |

**RECEIVING**

|                 | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|-----------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Kenny McKinley  | 6   | 25   | 1  | 8    |
| Cory Boyd       | 4   | 66   | 0  | 24   |
| Weslye Saunders | 4   | 32   | 0  | 11   |
| Mike Davis      | 3   | 77   | 0  | 45   |
| Moe Brown       | 1   | 27   | 0  | 27   |
| Jared Cook      | 1   | 17   | 0  | 17   |

**PUNTING**

|             | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|-------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Ryan Succop | 5   | 224  | 44.8 | 50   | 1   |

**FIELD GOALS**

|             | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS    |
|-------------|------|------|------|----------|
| Ryan Succop | 1    | 1    | 23   | made: 23 |

| ALL RETURNS    |      |     | Punts |      |     | Kickoffs |      |     | Intercepted |      |     |
|----------------|------|-----|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| No.            | Yds. | Lg. | No.   | Yds. | Lg. | No.      | Yds. | Lg. | No.         | Yds. | Lg. |
| Kenny McKinley | 1    | 19  | 19    | 0    | 0   | 0        | 0    | 0   | 0           | 0    | 0   |
| Chris Culliver | 0    | 0   | 0     | 1    | 44  | 44       | 0    | 0   | 0           | 0    | 0   |
| Chris Hampton  | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0        | 1    | 0   | 0           | 0    | 0   |



**#2/2 LSU** **34**  
**TULANE** **9**

Sept. 29, 2007 • Louisiana Superdome • New Orleans, La. • 58,769

**Tigers Overcome Slow Start To Beat Tulane, 34-9**

LSU erupted for 24 second half points as the second-ranked Tigers overcame a slow start to post a 34-9 non-conference win over Tulane in the Louisiana Superdome. **Matt Flynn** threw for a career-best 258 yards in the win, while **Charles Scott** added 53 yards and a pair of second half scores to aid the Tiger victory. LSU didn't show any signs of being sluggish early in the game as it took only two plays on their second possession to take a 7-0 lead on a **Jacob Hester** 3-yard run. However, a series of penalties and poor offensive execution plagued the Tigers for the rest of the first half. LSU finished the game with 15 penalties that accounted for 91 yards. Tulane actually took a lead, albeit brief, on a 5-yard run by Andre Anderson at the 1:40 mark in the second quarter. It marked the only time all year that LSU has trailed in the second quarter of a game. The Tigers responded, however, going 37 yards on nine plays, capped with a 37-yard field goal by **Colt David** just before halftime. LSU led 10-9 at the break. In the second half, it was all LSU as the Tigers limited the Green Wave to only 101 total yards over the final two quarters. LSU's offense finally got untracked in the second half, scoring 24 unanswered points, including runs of 35 and 3 yards by Scott. After managing just 127 yards in the first half, the Tigers doubled that output in the second half with 264 yards. Defensively, **Craig Steltz** and **Kirston Pittman** both had 7 tackles to lead the Tigers. Pittman added 2 TFLs, while Steltz had a fumble recovery in the win.

**Scoring**

|        |   |   |    |    |      |
|--------|---|---|----|----|------|
| LSU    | 7 | 3 | 10 | 14 | - 34 |
| Tulane | 0 | 9 | 0  | 0  | - 9  |

|     |       |    |                                   |
|-----|-------|----|-----------------------------------|
| LSU | 10:56 | 1Q | J. Hester 3 run (David kick)      |
| TU  | 5:56  | 2Q | Team Safety                       |
| TU  | 1:40  | 2Q | A. Anderson 5 run (Thevenot kick) |
| LSU | 0:03  | 2Q | C. David 36 FG                    |
| LSU | 8:51  | 3Q | C. David 33 FG                    |
| LSU | 5:53  | 3Q | J. Hester 1 run (David kick)      |
| LSU | 12:00 | 4Q | C. Scott 35 run (David kick)      |
| LSU | 8:49  | 4Q | C. Scott 3 run (David kick)       |

**Team Stats**

|                         | LSU   | TU     |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|
| FIRST DOWNS             | 16    | 12     |
| RUSHING                 | 7     | 6      |
| PASSING                 | 9     | 6      |
| PENALTY                 | 0     | 0      |
| RUSHING ATTEMPTS        | 38    | 33     |
| YARDS GAINED RUSHING    | 184   | 117    |
| YARDS LOST RUSHING      | 50    | 29     |
| NET YARDS RUSHING       | 134   | 88     |
| NET YARDS PASSING       | 257   | 139    |
| PASSES ATTEMPTED        | 32    | 32     |
| PASSES COMPLETED        | 17    | 12     |
| HAD INTERCEPTED         | 1     | 1      |
| TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS   | 70    | 65     |
| TOTAL NET YARDS         | 391   | 227    |
| AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY   | 5.6   | 3.5    |
| FUMBLES/LOST            | 1/0   | 2/2    |
| PENALTIES/YARDS         | 15/91 | 4/23   |
| INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS     | 1/0   | 1/0    |
| PUNTS/YARDS             | 5/233 | 10/389 |
| AVERAGE PER PUNT        | 46.6  | 38.9   |
| PUNT RETURNS/YARDS      | 4/25  | 2/8    |
| KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS   | 2/64  | 8/107  |
| POSSESSION TIME         | 31:34 | 28:26  |
| THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS  | 8/17  | 6/17   |
| FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 0/0   | 0/0    |
| SACKS BY                | 2/13  | 6/44   |

**LSU**

**RUSHING**

|                  | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Charles Scott    | 6    | 53   | 0    | 53  | 2  | 35   |
| Richard Murphy   | 6    | 37   | 2    | 35  | 0  | 9    |
| Jacob Hester     | 10   | 34   | 1    | 33  | 2  | 14   |
| Keiland Williams | 4    | 21   | 2    | 19  | 0  | 14   |
| Trindon Holliday | 3    | 20   | 1    | 19  | 0  | 12   |
| Ryan Perrilloux  | 2    | 14   | 0    | 14  | 0  | 10   |
| Matt Flynn       | 7    | 5    | 44   | -39 | 0  | 5    |

**PASSING**

|                 | Att. | Comp | Int | Yds | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| Matt Flynn      | 29   | 16   | 1   | 258 | 0  | 43   | 6     |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 3    | 1    | 0   | -1  | 0  | 0    | 0     |

**RECEIVING**

|                  | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Brandon LaFell   | 4   | 76   | 0  | 43   |
| Demetrius Byrd   | 3   | 69   | 0  | 39   |
| Chris Mitchell   | 3   | 32   | 0  | 16   |
| Richard Dickson  | 2   | 25   | 0  | 19   |
| Richard Murphy   | 2   | 0    | 0  | 1    |
| Terrance Toliver | 1   | 38   | 0  | 38   |
| Jared Mitchell   | 1   | 17   | 0  | 17   |
| Trindon Holliday | 1   | 0    | 0  | 0    |

**PUNTING**

|                | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Patrick Fisher | 4   | 193  | 48.2 | 54   | 0   |
| Josh Jasper    | 1   | 40   | 40.0 | 40   | 1   |

**FIELD GOALS**

|            | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS                    |
|------------|------|------|------|--------------------------|
| Colt David | 3    | 2    | 36   | made: 36, 33; missed: 37 |

|                    | Punts |      |     | Kickoffs |      |     | Intercepted |      |     |
|--------------------|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
|                    | No.   | Yds. | Lg. | No.      | Yds. | Lg. | No.         | Yds. | Lg. |
| <b>ALL RETURNS</b> |       |      |     |          |      |     |             |      |     |
| Chad Jones         | 3     | 25   | 11  | 0        | 0    | 0   | 0           | 0    | 0   |
| Trindon Holliday   | 0     | 0    | 0   | 2        | 64   | 38  | 0           | 0    | 0   |
| Chevis Jackson     | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0        | 0    | 0   | 1           | 0    | 0   |

**TULANE**

**RUSHING**

|                | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|----------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Matt Forte     | 16   | 74   | 1    | 73  | 0  | 21   |
| Andre Anderson | 7    | 20   | 2    | 18  | 1  | 6    |
| Anthony Scelfo | 7    | 22   | 18   | 4   | 0  | 10   |
| Shannon Davis  | 3    | 1    | 8    | -7  | 0  | 1    |

**PASSING**

|                | Att. | Comp | Int. | Yds. | TD | Long | Sacks |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Anthony Scelfo | 26   | 11   | 1    | 117  | 0  | 24   | 2     |
| Kevin Moore    | 5    | 1    | 0    | 22   | 0  | 22   | 0     |

**RECEIVING**

|                 | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|-----------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Gabe Ratcliff   | 4   | 55   | 0  | 24   |
| Brian King      | 4   | 32   | 0  | 22   |
| Matt Forte      | 1   | 21   | 0  | 21   |
| Michael Batiste | 1   | 20   | 0  | 20   |
| Kenneth Guidroz | 1   | 11   | 0  | 11   |
| Jeremy McKinney | 1   | 0    | 0  | 0    |

**PUNTING**

|               | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|---------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Ross Thevenot | 10  | 389  | 38.9 | 55   | 4   |

|                    | Punts |      |     | Kickoffs |      |     | Intercepted |      |     |
|--------------------|-------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
|                    | No.   | Yds. | Lg. | No.      | Yds. | Lg. | No.         | Yds. | Lg. |
| <b>ALL RETURNS</b> |       |      |     |          |      |     |             |      |     |
| Casey Robottom     | 2     | 8    | 5   | 0        | 0    | 0   | 0           | 0    | 0   |
| Matt Forte         | 0     | 0    | 0   | 1        | 11   | 11  | 0           | 0    | 0   |
| Jordan Ellis       | 0     | 0    | 0   | 1        | 10   | 10  | 0           | 0    | 0   |
| Ade Tuyo           | 0     | 0    | 0   | 1        | 13   | 13  | 0           | 0    | 0   |
| Fred Smith         | 0     | 0    | 0   | 3        | 33   | 12  | 0           | 0    | 0   |
| David Skehan       | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0        | 0    | 0   | 1           | 0    | 0   |
| Shannon Davis      | 0     | 0    | 0   | 2        | 40   | 25  | 0           | 0    | 0   |





**#7/9 FLORIDA 24**

**#1/2 LSU 28**

Oct. 6, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,910

**Hester, Tigers Will Themselves To Win Over Florida, 28-24**

In what is being called an epic battle of two college football heavyweights, LSU willed itself, behind the play of **Jacob Hester** and the gutsy play calling of **Les Miles**, to a 28-24 win over seventh-ranked Florida in Tiger Stadium. Trailing 24-14 entering fourth quarter, the Tiger offense dominated the final 15 minutes of the game, possessing the ball for 12 minutes and scoring 14 points during that final frame. LSU took its first and only lead of the contest on its last possession of the game, going 60 yards on 15 plays, capped with a 2-yard Hester TD run that put the Tigers up 28-24 with just over a minute left. LSU's defense turned away Florida on its final possession to seal the victory in front of a school-record 92,910 fans. Florida wasted little time in jumping on the Tigers, taking a 10-0 lead early in the second quarter. The Tigers pulled to within 10-7 on a 1-yard run by **Ryan Perrilloux**, but the Gators answered right back to take a 17-7 lead at half-time. The second half was all LSU as the Tigers held the powerful Gators to only seven points and just 142 yards of offense. LSU used a **Kirston Pittman** interception early in the fourth quarter to pull within 24-21 following a 4-yard pass from **Matt Flynn** to **Demetrius Byrd**. The Tigers held the Gators to a 3-and-out on their next possession setting up the game-winning drive. Hester led the Tigers with 106 yards rushing, while Flynn threw for 144 yards and a TD in the victory.

**Scoring**

|         |   |    |   |    |      |
|---------|---|----|---|----|------|
| Florida | 3 | 14 | 7 | 0  | - 24 |
| LSU     | 0 | 7  | 7 | 14 | - 28 |

|     |       |    |  |
|-----|-------|----|--|
| UF  | 11:19 | 1Q | J. Ijjas 31 FG                               |
| UF  | 13:45 | 2Q | K. Moore 2 pass from T. Tebow (Ijjas kick)   |
| LSU | 6:08  | 2Q | R. Perrilloux 1 run (David kick)             |
| UF  | 2:23  | 2Q | T. Tebow 9 run (Ijjas kick)                  |
| LSU | 7:49  | 3Q | K. Williams 4 run (David kick)               |
| UF  | 5:16  | 3Q | C. Ingram 37 pass from T. Tebow (Ijjas kick) |
| LSU | 10:15 | 4Q | D. Byrd 4 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)    |
| LSU | 1:09  | 4Q | J. Hester 2 run (David kick)                 |

**Team Stats**

|                         | UF    | LSU   |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|
| FIRST DOWNS             | 19    | 25    |
| RUSHING                 | 9     | 13    |
| PASSING                 | 7     | 11    |
| PENALTY                 | 3     | 1     |
| RUSHING ATTEMPTS        | 32    | 52    |
| YARDS GAINED RUSHING    | 165   | 253   |
| YARDS LOST RUSHING      | 9     | 6     |
| NET YARDS RUSHING       | 156   | 247   |
| NET YARDS PASSING       | 158   | 144   |
| PASSES ATTEMPTED        | 26    | 28    |
| PASSES COMPLETED        | 12    | 14    |
| HAD INTERCEPTED         | 1     | 1     |
| TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS   | 58    | 80    |
| TOTAL NET YARDS         | 314   | 391   |
| AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY   | 5.4   | 4.9   |
| FUMBLES/LOST            | 2/1   | 0/0   |
| PENALTIES/YARDS         | 2/8   | 7/61  |
| INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS     | 1/10  | 1/0   |
| PUNTS/YARDS             | 2/74  | 2/98  |
| AVERAGE PER PUNT        | 37.0  | 49.0  |
| PUNT RETURNS/YARDS      | 1/17  | 0/0   |
| KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS   | 3/24  | 4/89  |
| POSSESSION TIME         | 24:08 | 35:52 |
| THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS  | 6/9   | 8/17  |
| FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS | 0/0   | 5/5   |
| SACKS BY                | 0/0   | 2/8   |

**RUSHING**

|                  | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Jacob Hester     | 23   | 106  | 0    | 106 | 1  | 19   |
| Keiland Williams | 9    | 52   | 6    | 46  | 1  | 21   |
| Trindon Holliday | 6    | 33   | 0    | 33  | 0  | 16   |
| Matt Flynn       | 4    | 30   | 0    | 30  | 0  | 15   |
| Ryan Perrilloux  | 6    | 23   | 0    | 23  | 1  | 9    |
| Charles Scott    | 4    | 9    | 0    | 9   | 0  | 4    |

**PASSING**

|                 | Att. | Comp | Int | Yds | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|----|------|-------|
| Matt Flynn      | 27   | 14   | 1   | 144 | 1  | 18   | 0     |
| Ryan Perrilloux | 1    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0     |

**RECEIVING**

|                  | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Brandon LaFell   | 6   | 73   | 0  | 16   |
| Demetrius Byrd   | 3   | 20   | 1  | 12   |
| Jared Mitchell   | 2   | 30   | 0  | 18   |
| Richard Dickson  | 1   | 14   | 0  | 14   |
| Charles Scott    | 1   | 6    | 0  | 6    |
| Keiland Williams | 1   | 1    | 0  | 1    |

**PUNTING**

|                | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Patrick Fisher | 2   | 98   | 49.0 | 55   | 0   |

**FIELD GOALS**

|            | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS          |
|------------|------|------|------|----------------|
| Colt David | 2    | 0    | --   | missed: 43, 37 |

| Punts            |      |     | Kickoffs |      |     | Intercepted |      |     |
|------------------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| No.              | Yds. | Lg. | No.      | Yds. | Lg. | No.         | Yds. | Lg. |
| Keiland Williams | 0    | 0   | 0        | 3    | 57  | 22          | 0    | 0   |
| Kirston Pittman  | 0    | 0   | 0        | 0    | 0   | 0           | 1    | 0   |
| Trindon Holliday | 0    | 0   | 0        | 1    | 32  | 32          | 0    | 0   |

**ALL RETURNS**

|                  | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. | No. | Yds. | Lg. |
|------------------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|
| Keiland Williams | 0   | 0    | 0   | 3   | 57   | 22  | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| Kirston Pittman  | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 1   | 0    | 0   |
| Trindon Holliday | 0   | 0    | 0   | 1   | 32   | 32  | 0   | 0    | 0   |

**FLORIDA**

**RUSHING**

|               | Att. | Gain | Lost | Net | TD | Long |
|---------------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| Kestahn Moore | 12   | 79   | 0    | 79  | 9  | 17   |
| Tim Tebow     | 16   | 75   | 8    | 67  | 1  | 21   |
| Percy Harvin  | 3    | 11   | 0    | 11  | 0  | 6    |
| TEAM          | 1    | 0    | 1    | -1  | 0  | 0    |

**PASSING**

|           | Att. | Comp | Int. | Yds. | TD | Long | Sacks |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|
| Tim Tebow | 26   | 12   | 1    | 158  | 2  | 37   | 2     |

**RECEIVING**

|                  | No. | Yds. | TD | Long |
|------------------|-----|------|----|------|
| Percy Harvin     | 4   | 58   | 0  | 27   |
| Louis Murphy     | 3   | 26   | 0  | 12   |
| Cornelius Ingram | 2   | 43   | 1  | 37   |
| Kestahn Moore    | 2   | 21   | 1  | 19   |
| Andre Caldwell   | 1   | 10   | 0  | 10   |

**PUNTING**

|            | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Long | I20 |
|------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Chas Henry | 2   | 74   | 37.0 | 40   | 1   |

**FIELD GOALS**

|            | Att. | Made | Long | KICKS    |
|------------|------|------|------|----------|
| Joey Ijjas | 1    | 1    | 31   | made: 31 |

| Punts         |      |     | Kickoffs |      |     | Intercepted |      |     |
|---------------|------|-----|----------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|
| No.           | Yds. | Lg. | No.      | Yds. | Lg. | No.         | Yds. | Lg. |
| Brandon James | 1    | 17  | 17       | 2    | 24  | 17          | 0    | 0   |
| Joe Hayden    | 0    | 0   | 0        | 0    | 0   | 0           | 1    | 10  |



#1/1 LSU

37

#17/18 KENTUCKY

43 3ot

Oct. 13, 2007 • Commonwealth Stadium • Lexington, Ky. • 70.902

LSU Drops Triple-Overtime Battle With No. 17 Kentucky, 43-37

LSU RB Charles Scott was stopped short on 4th-and-2 in the third overtime as the Tigers had their 13-game winning streak snapped in a 43-37 loss to 17th-ranked Kentucky. Trailing 43-37 after Kentucky scored on their offensive possession, the Tigers couldn't convert on their possession in the third overtime sending the Wildcats to their first win over a No. 1 ranked team since 1964. With the game tied at 27-27 at the end of regulation, the teams traded TDs during the first overtime and then exchanged field goals in the second overtime before UK QB Andre Woodson connected with Steve Johnson for a 7-yard TD in the third overtime for what proved to be the winning points. LSU actually led early in the game, taking a 17-7 advantage following a 13-yard TD run by Scott. The Wildcats used a 5-play, 78-yard drive that spanned just 37 seconds to pull to within 17-14 at halftime. LSU extended the lead to 27-14 late in the third quarter following a 30-yard field goal by Colt David. The Wildcats responded with 13 unanswered points to tie the game at 27-27 on a 27-yard field goal with 2:47 left. LSU drove to the UK 40-yard line late in regulation where David's 57-yard field goal sailed just left as the game was forced into overtime. For the game, Scott led the Tigers with 94 yards rushing and a pair of TDs. Matt Flynn connected on 17 of 35 passes for 130 yards and a score. LB Darry Beckwith with 11 tackles.

Scoring table with columns for team, time, and score.

Game log table with columns for time, quarter, and play description.

Team Stats

Team statistics table comparing LSU and UK across various metrics like First Downs, Rushing, Passing, etc.

LSU RUSHING stats table with columns: Att., Gain, Lost, Net, TD, Long.

LSU PASSING stats table with columns: Att., Comp, Int, Yds, TD, Long, Sacks.

LSU RECEIVING stats table with columns: No., Yds., TD, Long.

LSU PUNTING stats table with columns: No., Yds., Avg., Long, I20.

LSU FIELD GOALS and KICKS stats table.

LSU ALL RETURNS stats table with columns: No., Yds., Lg., No., Yds., Lg., No., Yds., Lg.

KENTUCKY RUSHING stats table with columns: Att., Gain, Lost, Net, TD, Long.

KENTUCKY PASSING stats table with columns: Att., Comp, Int, Yds, TD, Long, Sacks.

KENTUCKY RECEIVING stats table with columns: No., Yds., TD, Long.

KENTUCKY PUNTING stats table with columns: No., Yds., Avg., Long, I20.

KENTUCKY FIELD GOALS and KICKS stats table.

KENTUCKY ALL RETURNS stats table with columns: No., Yds., Lg., No., Yds., Lg., No., Yds., Lg.

## LSU Dress Out Roster vs. Auburn

| <u>No.</u> | <u>Name</u>        | <u>Pos.</u> | <u>Ht.</u> | <u>Wt.</u> | <u>Cl-Exp.</u> | <u>Hometown (Previous School)</u>             |
|------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------------|---|
| 1          | Brandon LaFell     | WR          | 6-3        | 205        | So.-1L         | Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)                     |
| 2          | Demetrius Byrd     | WR          | 6-2        | 195        | Jr.-TR         | Miami, Fla. (Miami Central HS/Pearl River CC) |
| 2          | Orlando Gunn       | DB          | 5-7        | 179        | Fr.-HS         | Harker Heights, Texas (Harker Heights HS)     |
| 3          | Chad Jones         | S           | 6-3        | 218        | Fr.-HS         | Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)            |
| 4          | Jai Eugene         | CB          | 5-11       | 184        | Fr.-RS         | St. Rose, La. (Destrehan HS)                  |
| 5          | Keiland Williams   | RB          | 6-0        | 226        | So.-1L         | Lafayette, La. (Hargrave Military Academy)    |
| 6          | Colt David         | PK          | 5-9        | 173        | Jr.-2L         | Grapevine, Texas (Grapevine HS)               |
| 7          | Ali Highsmith      | LB          | 6-1        | 223        | Sr.-3L         | Miami, Fla. (Central HS)                      |
| 8          | Trindon Holliday   | WR          | 5-5        | 160        | So.-1L         | Zachary, La. (Northeast HS)                   |
| 9          | Early Doucet       | WR          | 6-1        | 210        | Sr.-3L         | St. Martinville, La. (St. Martinville HS)     |
| 10         | Ricky Dixon        | WR          | 6-2        | 210        | Fr.-RS         | LaPlace, La. (East St. John HS)               |
| 11         | Ryan Perrilloux    | QB          | 6-3        | 227        | So.-SQ         | LaPlace, La. (East St. John HS)               |
| 11         | Kelvin Sheppard    | LB          | 6-3        | 223        | Fr.-RS         | Stone Mountain, Ga. (Stephenson HS)           |
| 12         | Jarrett Lee        | QB          | 6-2        | 211        | Fr.-HS         | Brenham, Texas (Brenham HS)                   |
| 13         | Jimmy Welker       | QB          | 6-3        | 223        | Sr.-SQ         | Tarzana, Calif. (Notre Dame HS)               |
| 14         | Ron Brooks         | DB          | 5-11       | 171        | Fr.-HS         | Irving, Texas (MacArthur HS)                  |
| 14         | Andrew Hatch       | QB          | 6-3        | 214        | So.-Trf.       | Henderson, Nev. (Harvard University)          |
| 15         | Matt Flynn         | QB          | 6-3        | 227        | Sr.-3L         | Tyler, Texas (Robert E. Lee HS)               |
| 16         | Craig Steltz       | S           | 6-2        | 209        | Sr.-2L         | New Orleans, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)       |
| 17         | Shomari Clemons    | S           | 6-1        | 217        | Fr.-HS         | West Monroe, La. (West Monroe HS)             |
| 17         | TC McCartney       | QB          | 6-3        | 202        | Fr.-HS         | Boulder, Colo. (Fairview HS)                  |
| 18         | Jacob Hester       | RB          | 6-0        | 224        | Sr.-3L         | Shreveport, La. (Evangel HS)                  |
| 19         | Jonathan Zenon     | CB          | 6-0        | 180        | Sr.-2L         | Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge HS)         |
| 21         | Chevis Jackson     | CB          | 6-0        | 184        | Sr.-3L         | Mobile, Ala. (St. Paul's HS)                  |
| 23         | Stefoin Francois   | DB          | 6-1        | 207        | Fr.-HS         | Reserve, La. (East St. John HS)               |
| 23         | Josh McManus       | WR          | 5-11       | 192        | Sr.-1L         | New Orleans, La. (Brother Martin HS)          |
| 24         | Harry Coleman      | S           | 6-2        | 205        | So.-1L         | Baldwin, La. (West St. Mary HS)               |
| 25         | Phelon Jones       | DB          | 5-11       | 195        | Fr.-HS         | Mobile, Ala. (McGill-Toolen HS)               |
| 26         | Richard Murphy     | RB          | 6-1        | 197        | Fr.-RS         | Rayville, La. (Rayville HS)                   |
| 27         | Curtis Taylor      | S           | 6-3        | 200        | Jr.-2L         | Franklinton, La. (Franklinton HS)             |
| 28         | R.J. Jackson       | WR          | 6-0        | 205        | So.-SQ         | Houston, Texas (Westside HS)                  |
| 29         | Chris Hawkins      | DB          | 6-1        | 175        | So.-1L         | Walker, La. (Walker HS)                       |
| 30         | Josh Jasper        | PK/P        | 5-10       | 155        | Fr.-HS         | Memphis, Tenn. (Ridgeway HS)                  |
| 31         | John Williams      | CB          | 5-11       | 180        | Fr.-HS         | Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge HS)         |
| 32         | Charles Scott      | RB          | 5-11       | 226        | So.-1L         | Saline, La. (Jonesboro-Hodge HS)              |
| 33         | Tyson Andrus       | DB          | 6-1        | 195        | So.-SQ         | Lafayette, La. (Northside HS/Ole Miss)        |
| 34         | Stevan Ridley      | FB          | 6-0        | 221        | Fr.-HS         | Natchez, Miss. (Trinity Episcopal HS)         |
| 35         | Luke Sanders       | LB          | 6-5        | 242        | Sr.-2L         | West Monroe, La. (West Monroe HS)             |
| 36         | Patrick Fisher     | P           | 6-5        | 238        | Sr.-SQ         | Hyattsville, Md. (DeMatha HS)                 |
| 37         | Daniel Graff       | SNP         | 6-0        | 181        | Fr.-HS         | Metairie, La. (Rummel HS)                     |
| 38         | Anthony Zehyoue    | DE          | 6-1        | 270        | Sr.-SQ         | Baton Rouge, La. (McKinley HS)                |
| 39         | Andrew Crutchfield | PK/P        | 5-11       | 190        | Fr.-HS         | Concord, N.C. (Northwest Cabarrus HS)         |
| 40         | Shawn Jordan       | FB          | 5-11       | 254        | Sr.-2L         | El Paso, Texas (Riverside HS)                 |
| 43         | Caleb Angelle      | DE          | 6-5        | 230        | Sr.-SQ         | Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge HS)         |
| 44         | Danny McCray       | S           | 6-1        | 206        | So.-1L         | Houston, Texas (Westfield HS)                 |
| 45         | Quinn Johnson      | FB          | 6-2        | 238        | Jr.-1L         | Edgard, La. (West St. John HS)                |
| 46         | J.D. Lott          | TE          | 6-4        | 227        | Fr.-RS         | Hoover, Ala. (Briarwood Christian HS)         |
| 47         | Tremaine Johnson   | DE          | 6-2        | 282        | Jr.-2L         | Galena Park, Texas (Galena Park HS)           |
| 48         | Darry Beckwith     | LB          | 6-1        | 230        | Jr.-2L         | Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist HS)        |
| 49         | Kirston Pittman    | DE          | 6-4        | 252        | Sr.-2L         | Garyville, La. (East St. John HS)             |
| 51         | Jacob O'Hair       | SNP         | 6-2        | 237        | Sr.-1L         | Rancho Cucamonga, Calif. (Mt. San Antonio CC) |
| 52         | Ace Foyil          | LB          | 6-3        | 230        | So.-SQ         | Mandeville, La. (Mandeville HS/Tulane)        |
| 53         | T-Bob Hebert       | C           | 6-3        | 277        | Fr.-HS         | Norcross, Ga. (Greater Atlanta Christian HS)  |
| 54         | Jacob Cutrera      | LB          | 6-4        | 235        | So.-1L         | Lafayette, La. (Acadiana HS)                  |
| 55         | Andrew Decker      | OL          | 6-3        | 280        | Jr.-1L         | Holland, Ohio (St. John's HS/Toledo)          |
| 56         | Perry Riley        | LB          | 6-1        | 232        | So.-1L         | Ellenwood, Ga. (Stephenson HS)                |
| 57         | Derrick Odom       | LB          | 6-2        | 212        | Fr.-RS         | Jackson, Miss. (Callaway HS)                  |
| 57         | Richard Dugas      | C           | 6-1        | 272        | Fr.-RS         | Lincoln, Neb. (Pius X HS)                     |
| 58         | Jeremy Benton      | LB          | 6-1        | 228        | Jr.-SQ         | Monroe, La. (Quachita HS)                     |
| 59         | Cole Louviere      | OL          | 6-5        | 291        | Sr.-SQ         | River Ridge, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)       |
| 61         | Trey Helms         | OL          | 6-4        | 261        | Fr.-HS         | Stuttgart, Ark. (Stuttgart HS)                |
| 62         | Robert Smith       | OL          | 6-2        | 273        | Jr.-1L         | Bossier City, La. (Airlane HS)                |
| 63         | Ryan Miller        | C           | 6-6        | 302        | Jr.-1L         | Lake Charles, La. (Barbe HS)                  |
| 65         | Lyle Hitt          | OG          | 6-2        | 299        | So.-SQ         | Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist HS)        |
| 66         | Max Holmes         | OL          | 6-4        | 275        | So.-SQ         | Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist HS)        |
| 68         | Josh Dworaczyk     | OL          | 6-6        | 280        | Fr.-HS         | New Iberia, La. (Catholic-New Iberia HS)      |
| 70         | Ciron Black        | OT          | 6-5        | 320        | So.-1L         | Tyler, Texas (Robert E. Lee HS)               |
| 71         | Carnell Stewart    | OT          | 6-5        | 320        | Sr.-1L         | River Ridge, La. (John Curtis HS)             |

|       |                    |    |      |     |        |  |
|-------|--------------------|----|------|-----|--------|--|
| 72    | Glenn Dorsey       | DT | 6-2  | 303 | Sr.-3L | Gonzales, La. (East Ascension HS)        |
| 73    | Will Arnold        | OL | 6-5  | 330 | Sr.-3L | Gloster, Miss. (Centreville Academy)     |
| 74    | Brett Helms        | C  | 6-2  | 270 | Jr.-2L | Stuttgart, Ark. (Stuttgart HS)           |
| 76    | Jarvis Jones       | OL | 6-7  | 294 | Fr.-HS | Rosenburg, Texas (Lamar Consolidated HS) |
| 77    | Ernest McCoy       | OL | 6-5  | 320 | Fr.-HS | Belle Glade, Fla. (Glades Central HS)    |
| 78/88 | Joseph Barksdale   | OL | 6-4  | 310 | Fr.-HS | Detroit, Mich. (Cass Tech HS)            |
| 79    | Herman Johnson     | OL | 6-7  | 356 | Jr.-2L | Olla, La. (Denton HS)                    |
| 80    | Terrance Toliver   | WR | 6-5  | 190 | Fr.-HS | Hempstead, Texas (Hempstead HS)          |
| 82    | Richard Dickson    | TE | 6-3  | 235 | So.-1L | Ocean Springs, Miss. (Ocean Springs HS)  |
| 83    | Mitch Joseph       | TE | 6-5  | 243 | Fr.-HS | New Iberia, La. (Catholic-New Iberia HS) |
| 84    | Rahim Alem         | DE | 6-3  | 254 | So.-1L | New Orleans, La. (St. Augustine HS)      |
| 85    | Alex Russian       | TE | 6-5  | 226 | Fr.-HS | Round Rock, Texas (Round Rock HS)        |
| 87    | Jared Mitchell     | WR | 5-11 | 198 | So.-1L | New Iberia, La. (Westgate HS)            |
| 89    | Keith Zinger       | TE | 6-4  | 250 | Sr.-3L | Leesville, La. (Leesville HS)            |
| 92    | Drake Nevis        | DL | 6-1  | 288 | Fr.-HS | Marrero, La. (John Ehret HS)             |
| 93    | Tyson Jackson      | DE | 6-5  | 291 | Jr.-2L | Edgard, La. (West St. John HS)           |
| 94    | Will Blackwell     | DE | 6-4  | 297 | Fr.-HS | West Monroe, La. (West Monroe HS)        |
| 95    | Lazarus Levingston | DE | 6-4  | 277 | Fr.-RS | Ruston, La. (Ruston HS)                  |
| 96    | Kenttravis Aubrey  | DL | 6-3  | 285 | Fr.-HS | Bastrop, La. (Bastrop HS)                |
| 97    | Al Woods           | DT | 6-4  | 316 | So.-1L | Elton, La. (Elton HS)                    |
| 98    | Sidell Corley      | DE | 6-4  | 274 | Fr.-HS | Mobile, Ala. (McGill-Toolen HS)          |
| 99    | Marlon Favorite    | DT | 6-1  | 302 | Jr.-2L | Harvey, La. (West Jefferson HS)          |